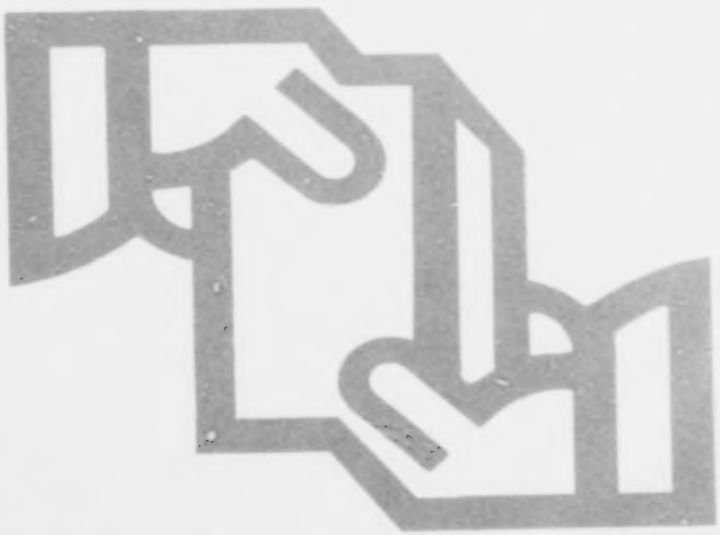
SC 87-A-37

1987 Census of Service Industries

SC87-A-37

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Oklahoma



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

READEX FICHE best copy available

C 3.257/2:

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1967 Census of Service Industries.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

The report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Bassett**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of service industries. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody, Donna L. Nuhfrieger, Leatrice D. Hines, Fay Bloomberg, Theresa L. Aggie, Kirk K. Degler**, and **Deborah E. Carl**.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **H. Ray Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester**, Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McGrath, William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland**, Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7039.

1987
Census of Service Industries

SC87-A-37

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Oklahoma

Issued October 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

BUSINESS DIVISION
Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of service industries (1987). Geographic
area series.
1987 census of service industries. Geographic
area series.

"SC87-A-1-SC87-A-52."
"Issued April-October 1989."
1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.
I. United States. Bureau of the Census.
HD9981.4.C46 1989 338.4'0973'021 88-22144

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

INTRODUCTION

PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.

Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.

State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.

Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.

Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

Census of Retail Trade
Census of Wholesale Trade
Census of Service Industries
Census of Transportation
Census of Manufactures
Census of Mineral Industries
Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent

Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures, Current Industrial Reports,* and the *Quarterly Financial Report.* Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics.* More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses.* Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1987 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in Division I of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,[1] except Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), and Private households (SIC 881). The census also excluded governmental establishments classified in the covered industries, except for government-operated hospitals which were included.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78	Motion pictures
79	Amusement and recreation services
80	Health services
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services
89	Services, not elsewhere classified

[1]Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and (in separate tables) of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code. Only establishments with some payroll during the year are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this report are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services, particularly for not-for-profit and professional services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to other establishments within the same company. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000[2] and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.[2] Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.[3] [4]
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.[2] [3]

   For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.[2]

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

---

[2]According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

[3]Those defined as of January 1, 1987.

[4]See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table																
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5	6	7	8a	8b	9a	9b	10	11
GEOGRAPHIC AREAS																	
The State	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X			X	X
CMSA's and MSA's in the State												X	X				
PMSA's in the State												X	X				
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA														X	X		
Counties in the State									X		X						X
Places in the State									X	X						X	
DATA ITEMS																	
Establishments	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts	X				X		X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X
Revenue		X						X					X		X		
Expenses						X											
Annual payroll	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics					X	X											
Receipts per establishment			X														
Revenue per establishment				X													
Expenses per establishment				X													
Receipts per employee			X														
Revenue per employee				X													
Expenses per employee				X													
Annual payroll per employee			X	X													
Employees per establishment			X	X													
Number of individual proprietorships	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Number of partnerships	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Counties ranked by volume of receipts																	X
Places ranked by volume of receipts																X	

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/ Revenue ($1,000)	Payroll ($1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES										
United States	X	X	X	X	X					
State	X	X	X	X	X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						
County	X	X	X	X						
Place	X	X	X	X						
NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES										
United States	X	X								
State	X	X								
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								
County	X	X								
Place	X	X								
ZIP CODES										
United States	X	X	X	X						
State	X	X	X	X						
ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)										
United States	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES										
United States		X	X							X
HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES										
United States	X	X	X	X						
State	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								X
MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS										X
United States	X	X	X	X						
State	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						X

CONTENTS

Oklahoma

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports	VIII
Summary of Findings	2

FIGURES

1.	State Map	3
2.	Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987	4
3.	Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982	5

TABLES

1a.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	6
1b.	Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	10
2a.	Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	11
2b.	Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	14
3a.	Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	15
3b.	Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	18
4a.	Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	19
4b.	Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	21
5.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987	22
6.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	30
7.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	41
8a.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	52
8b.	Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	62
9a.	Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	65
9b.	Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	68
10.	Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	69
11.	Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	70

APPENDIXES

A.	General Explanation	A-1
B.	General Questions and Instructions	B-1
C.	Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers	C-1
D.	Metropolitan Statistical Areas	D-1
E.	Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987	E-1
F.	Geographic Notes	F-1
G.	Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982	G-1
H.	Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987	H-1

Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1987 Census of Service Industries show that Oklahoma's 19,456 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling $6.3 billion and payroll of $2.4 billion. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries, the 1987 data represent increases of 19.7 percent in receipts and 29.9 percent in payroll over the 5-year period.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices and clinics of medical doctors totaled $943 million. Other leading service kinds of business in 1987 were legal services with receipts of $671 million; engineering, architectural, and surveying services with $342 million; and nursing and personal care facilities with $299 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged $326 thousand in 1987. Hospitals averaged $11.3 million per establishment; industrial launderers, $1.3 million; passenger car rental and leasing services, $1.1 million; and linen supply services, $1.0 million.

Receipts per employee averaged $42 thousand in 1987. Truck rental and leasing services had receipts per employee of $118 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the $11 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 149,370 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1987. Nursing and personal care facilities had 17,378 employees; offices and clinics of medical doctors, 12,167 employees; and hotels and motels, 11,051 employees.

Oklahoma County accounted for the largest percent of the total service industries receipts among all counties in the State, with 35.4 percent. Oklahoma City had the largest receipts among all places in the State, with 30.5 percent of the State total.

ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Oklahoma's 2,133 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling $2.6 billion and payroll of $1.1 billion in 1987. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 censuses, the percent increase in expenses was 35.8, and the percent increase in payroll was 27.5.

Revenue of hospitals totaled $2.0 billion. Other leading classifications were individual and family social services with revenue of $77 million, and civic, social, and fraternal associations with $67 million.

There were 68,463 paid employees (full- and part-time) as of mid-March 1987. Hospitals had 46,294 employees; individual and family social services, 3,364 employees; and civic, social, and fraternal associations, 2,537 employees.

Figure 1. State Map

OKLAHOMA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

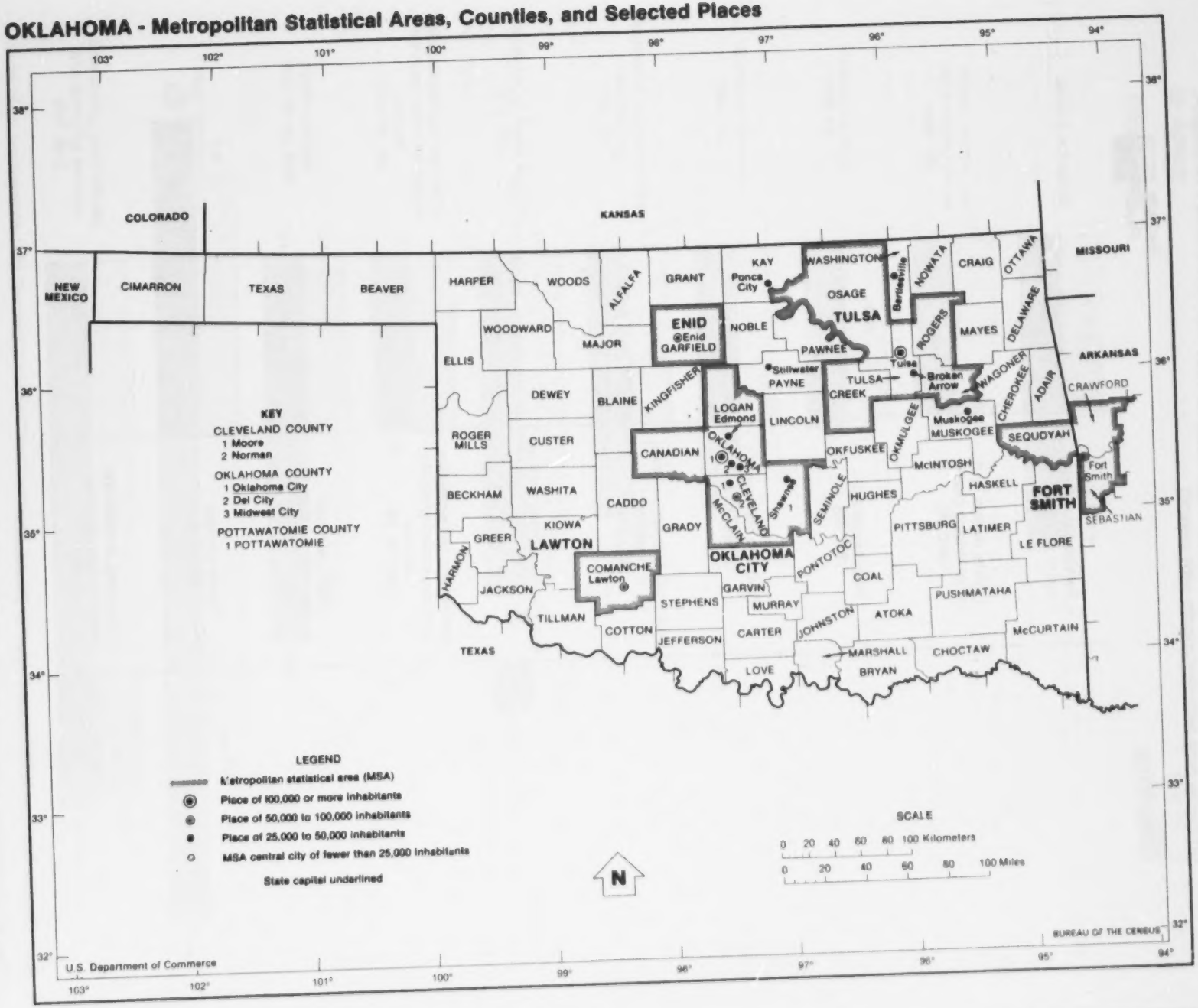
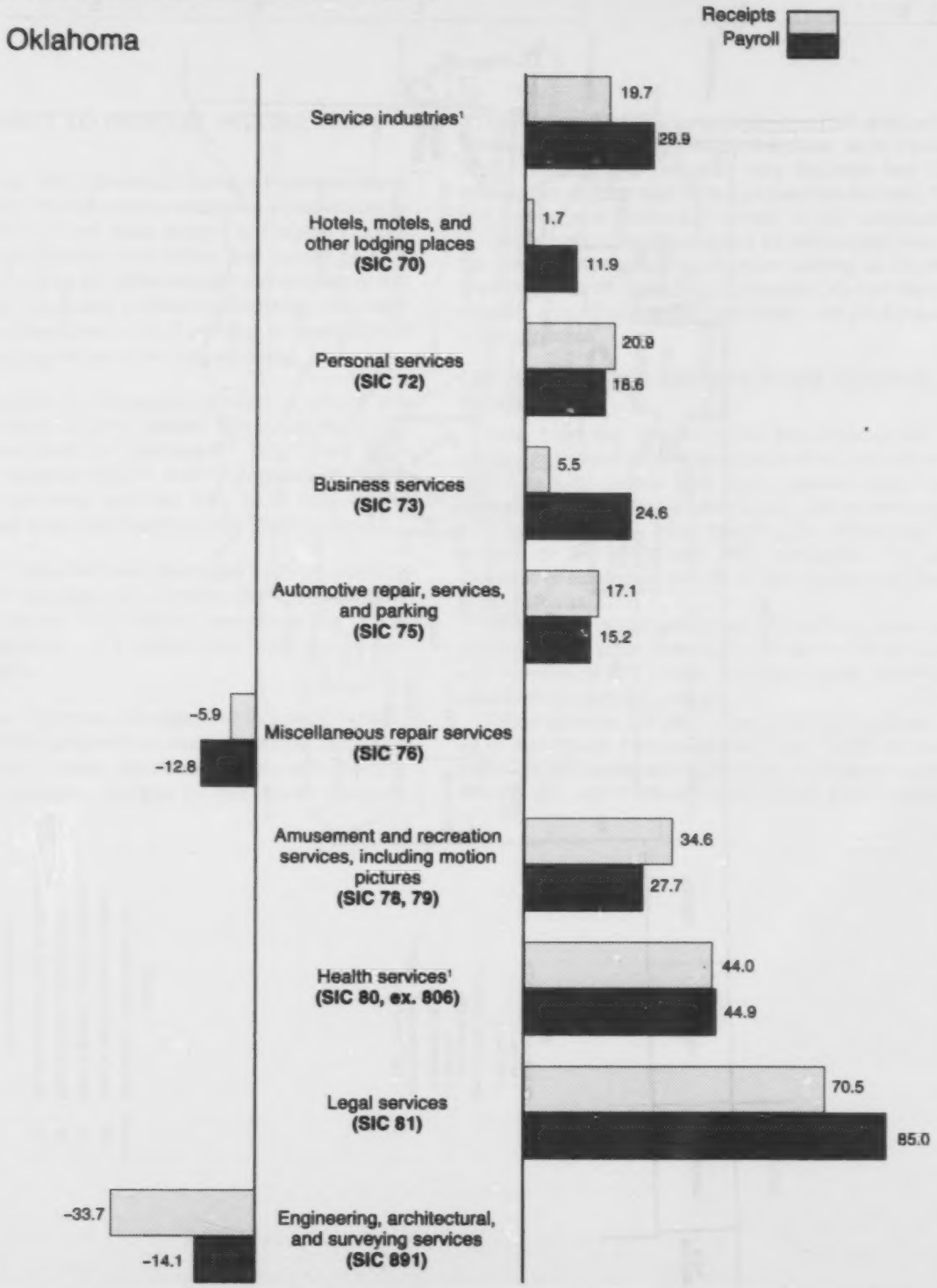


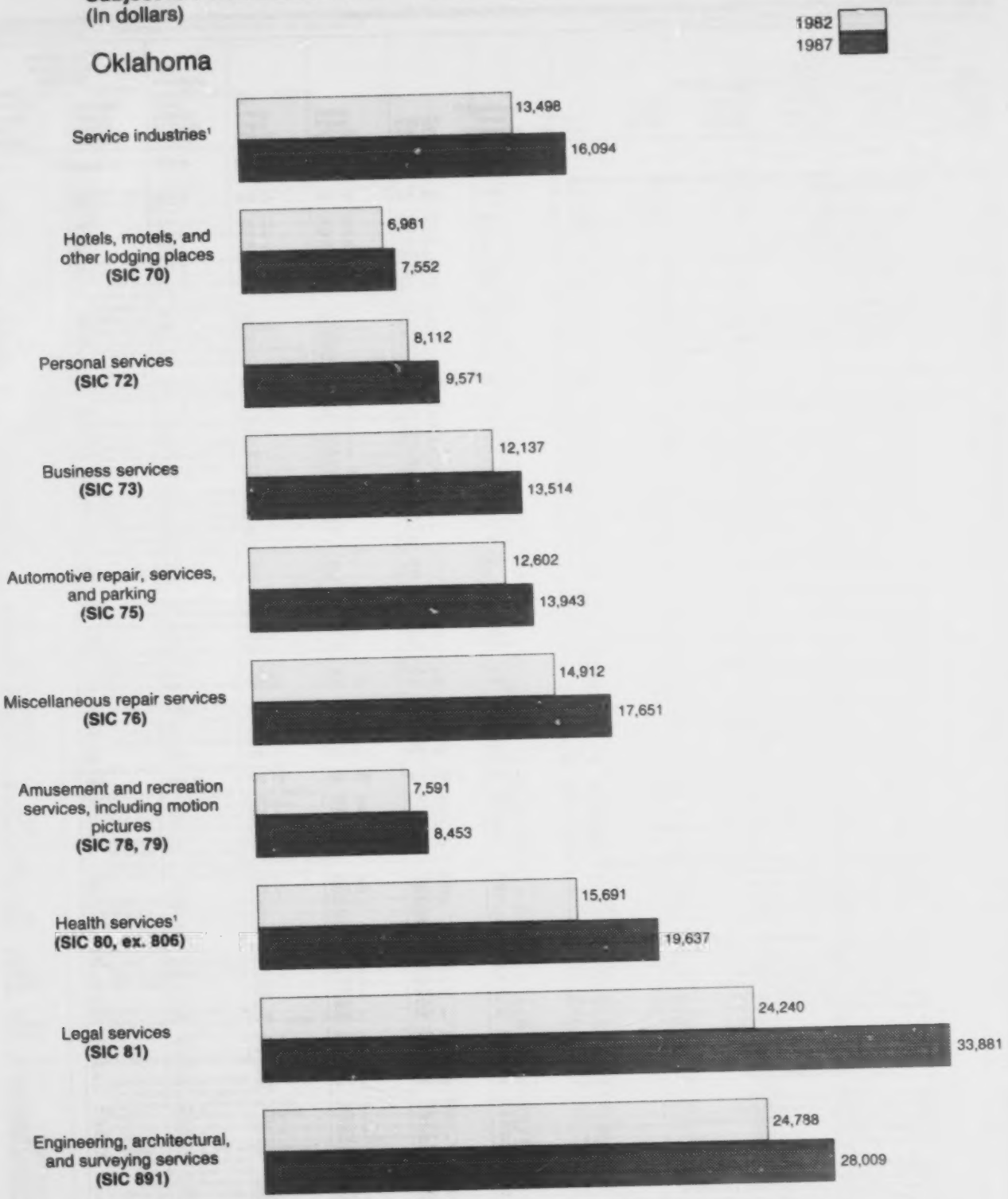
Figure 2. **Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987**
(Includes only establishments with payroll)



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

[1]Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Figure 3. **Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982**
(In dollars)



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

[1]Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	Total	**19 486**	**8 347 922**	**2 418 163**	**573 919**	**149 370**	**7 986**	**1 477**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**523**	**308 458**	**84 730**	**19 316**	**11 219**	**179**	**88**
7011	Hotels and motels	466	298 909	83 167	18 992	11 051	149	79
7011 pt.	Hotels	112	143 489	43 536	10 018	5 430	30	21
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	82	140 257	43 061	9 852	5 290	12	16
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	30	3 232	475	166	140	18	5
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	354	155 420	39 531	8 974	5 621	119	58
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	290	108 645	25 911	5 807	3 789	105	47
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	64	46 775	13 620	3 167	1 832	14	11
702, 3	Other lodging places	57	9 549	1 563	324	168	29	9
702	Rooming and boarding houses	19	2 540	827	165	89	12	3
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	38	7 009	736	159	79	17	6
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	10	1 104	253	27	13	5	1
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	28	5 905	683	132	66	12	5
72	**Personal services**	**1 998**	**338 782**	**111 452**	**26 795**	**11 851**	**1 014**	**133**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	637	144 171	51 432	12 198	5 219	343	58
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	34	10 364	4 165	1 016	485	17	3
7213	Linen supply*	22	22 540	8 572	2 039	766	4	2
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	153	16 932	3 373	816	498	102	15
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores	145	11 111	2 480	637	451	98	15
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	8	5 821	893	179	47	4	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	275	51 383	20 077	4 853	2 210	142	25
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	66	8 366	3 004	695	332	35	8
7218	Industrial launderers*	23	29 364	10 699	2 415	744	6	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	64	5 222	1 542	384	184	37	4
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	37	3 404	1 093	265	123	16	4
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	27	1 818	449	99	61	21	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	-
7219 pt.	Diaper service*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	121	29 785	7 341	1 514	984	51	4
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	548	44 353	19 154	4 521	2 172	313	37
723	Beauty shops	485	39 332	16 879	3 967	1 952	269	34
724	Barber shops	61	5 021	2 275	554	220	44	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	29	2 057	497	121	57	21	2
726	Funeral service and crematories	239	80 927	21 123	5 229	1 278	53	12
729	Miscellaneous personal services	424	37 499	11 906	3 212	2 061	233	20
7291	Tax return preparation services	169	10 567	3 250	1 287	968	81	9
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	255	26 932	8 655	1 925	1 093	152	11
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	43	1 654	476	92	81	17	7
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	212	25 278	8 179	1 833	1 012	135	4
73	**Business services**	**2 632**	**1 020 188**	**395 005**	**91 385**	**30 929**	**686**	**134**
731	Advertising	170	86 451	28 227	6 617	1 074	20	6
7311	Advertising agencies	122	48 743	21 488	5 533	825	14	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services	16	10 803	2 641	594	128	1	3
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	15	2 687	487	114	49	3	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	17	4 218	1 611	376	90	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	103	35 054	14 692	3 661	1 041	22	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	66	22 329	10 889	2 659	753	15	1
7323	Credit reporting services	37	12 725	3 803	1 002	288	7	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	223	56 202	18 710	4 303	1 220	75	10
7331	Direct mail advertising services	36	16 962	6 416	1 522	480	8	4
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	44	12 039	2 818	625	211	16	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	41	11 618	2 712	601	201	14	2
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	421	106	24	10	2	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	56	6 596	2 690	590	193	28	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	88	20 585	6 777	1 557	338	23	1
7335	Commercial photography	26	4 952	1 516	354	105	8	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	62	15 633	5 261	1 203	231	15	1
7336 pt.	Commercial art	17	3 189	1 207	271	58	5	-
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	45	12 444	4 054	932	173	10	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	516	100 821	48 330	11 247	5 496	247	31
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	145	26 009	9 500	2 034	664	52	11
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	371	74 812	39 830	9 213	4 832	195	20
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	12	1 289	543	179	48	8	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	359	73 523	39 287	9 034	4 784	187	20
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	429	207 316	59 062	14 481	2 899	54	21
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	53	16 333	3 303	843	207	8	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	39	11 200	2 804	654	171	6	3
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	26	6 424	1 800	427	93	3	-
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	13	2 776	1 004	227	78	3	3
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	337	179 783	52 955	12 984	2 521	40	17
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	283	158 730	48 570	11 878	2 291	29	8
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	54	21 053	4 385	1 086	230	11	9

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
73	**Business services**—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	183	114 080	70 136	13 633	9 378	24	9
7361	Employment agencies	80	16 504	7 650	1 757	568	11	2
7363	Help supply services	103	97 578	62 486	11 876	8 810	13	7
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	93	92 333	58 368	11 096	8 447	11	7
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	10	5 243	4 118	780	363	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	325	191 194	70 949	18 931	3 099	36	11
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	144	81 061	32 422	7 756	1 273	23	4
7371	Computer programming services	102	54 779	25 219	5 948	984	19	2
7372	Prepackaged software	20	4 545	1 707	482	75	2	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design	22	21 737	5 496	1 326	214	2	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	98	67 657	25 372	6 083	1 310	6	5
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	93	66 000	24 506	5 878	1 276	5	5
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	86	58 115	21 877	5 293	1 157	5	5
7375	Information retrieval services	7	7 885	2 629	585	119	-	-
7376	Computer facilities management services	5	1 657	868	205	34	1	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	53	42 476	13 155	3 092	516	7	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing	5	552	147	43	7	1	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	49	36 618	9 879	2 277	381	4	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	29	5 306	3 129	772	128	2	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	683	249 070	85 899	20 502	6 722	208	45
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	133	58 289	31 735	7 650	2 874	37	2
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	106	43 076	26 781	6 501	2 591	35	1
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	96	37 466	24 406	5 904	2 473	34	1
7381 pt.	Armored car services	10	5 610	2 375	597	118	1	-
7382	Security systems services	27	15 213	4 954	1 149	283	2	1
7383	News syndicates	4	3 044	960	240	37	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	99	36 194	9 683	2 077	902	18	15
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	58	27 489	7 718	1 666	591	10	7
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	41	8 705	1 965	411	211	8	8
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	447	151 543	43 501	10 535	3 009	153	28
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	18	2 857	911	156	53	11	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing	43	11 880	2 429	597	143	20	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	39	5 348	2 632	633	354	16	5
7389 pt.	Other business services	347	131 478	37 529	9 149	2 459	106	20
7389 pt.	Water softening services	24	9 702	2 544	590	139	9	3
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	310	119 582	34 295	8 385	2 262	97	17
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**1 704**	**429 903**	**97 980**	**23 141**	**7 027**	**827**	**122**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	129	128 384	20 629	4 756	1 178	10	5
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	55	56 027	9 531	2 286	474	5	2
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	65	69 256	10 285	2 294	652	4	2
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	55	51 179	8 193	1 982	583	4	2
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	10	18 077	2 092	312	69	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	9	3 101	813	176	52	1	1
752	Automobile parking	70	15 105	2 618	633	267	4	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	53	6 399	1 208	267	129	3	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	17	8 706	1 410	366	138	1	1
753	Automotive repair shops	1 333	260 162	67 626	16 002	4 672	755	96
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	342	71 897	21 037	5 048	1 420	202	27
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	308	65 619	18 902	4 484	1 255	188	26
7532 pt.	Paint shops	34	6 278	2 135	564	165	14	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	615	105 923	26 995	6 354	1 952	391	44
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	561	87 410	22 433	5 258	1 658	366	42
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	54	18 513	4 562	1 096	294	25	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	376	82 342	19 596	4 600	1 300	162	25
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	73	12 223	3 106	894	205	27	4
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	29	14 575	2 438	529	143	6	3
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	33	14 298	3 113	778	192	12	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	85	16 193	4 106	986	287	43	3
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	156	25 053	6 630	1 615	473	72	14
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	42	7 059	1 850	393	121	20	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	46	8 427	2 392	575	146	25	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	44	4 352	1 240	307	98	19	10
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	6	525	174	40	10	2	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	38	3 827	1 066	267	88	17	8
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	24	5 215	1 351	340	108	8	3
754	Automotive services, except repair	172	26 252	7 105	1 750	910	58	20
7542	Carwashes	109	13 273	3 448	870	583	37	13
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	63	12 979	3 657	880	317	21	7
7549 pt.	Lube shops	20	4 062	1 059	241	111	5	4
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	43	8 917	2 598	639	206	16	3

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**738**	**236 916**	**66 868**	**15 893**	**3 777**	**336**	**32**
762	Electrical repair shops	213	48 771	13 653	3 217	884	94	12
7622	Radio and television repair shops	74	13 454	3 845	896	286	44	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	139	35 317	9 808	2 321	598	50	10
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	40	9 506	2 692	660	153	18	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	99	25 811	7 116	1 661	445	32	8
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	15	1 931	388	88	30	7	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	45	4 961	1 608	416	154	30	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	463	181 353	51 019	12 172	2 709	195	17
7692	Welding repair	103	13 496	3 925	822	267	61	3
7694	Armature rewinding shops	44	34 877	10 944	2 769	524	13	3
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	316	132 980	36 150	8 581	1 918	121	11
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	12	1 513	322	60	24	10	-
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	24	4 366	1 222	215	110	13	1
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	12	6 854	2 525	578	143	5	1
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	266	120 247	32 081	7 728	1 641	93	9
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**1 030**	**311 599**	**89 293**	**15 748**	**8 528**	**384**	**102**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	31	7 606	2 132	598	136	5	6
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	10	2 560	1 006	282	47	1	2
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	11	2 343	477	140	46	3	2
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	6	1 655	437	119	26	-	1
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	116	39 507	6 489	1 518	1 202	25	5
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	102	37 869	6 078	1 446	1 134	18	5
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	14	1 638	411	72	68	7	-
784	Video tape rental	216	24 874	5 070	1 265	859	108	45
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	33	9 635	1 608	305	171	11	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	17	2 567	961	151	124	5	-
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	7	475	84	21	14	3	-
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	4	906	508	44	54	1	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	16	7 068	647	154	47	6	-
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	6	867	313	88	19	1	-
793	Bowling centers	73	27 960	8 054	2 093	1 162	13	3
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	561	202 017	45 940	9 967	4 998	192	43
794	Commercial sports	47	41 271	10 471	2 440	1 228	19	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	14	9 517	2 241	559	100	1	-
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	10	7 736	1 486	390	62	1	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	33	31 754	8 230	1 861	1 128	18	1
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	514	160 748	35 469	7 527	3 770	173	42
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	36	2 848	572	150	164	14	4
7991	Physical fitness facilities	120	16 153	4 889	1 209	691	61	9
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	109	14 162	4 376	1 074	569	60	6
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7992	Public golf courses	20	4 739	1 514	212	97	8	3
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	50	17 096	3 431	869	288	14	3
7996	Amusement parks	9	8 837	2 640	263	100	3	2
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	86	33 727	11 977	2 743	955	14	5
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	183	77 348	10 446	2 061	1 475	59	16
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	11	989	136	22	15	2	1
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	4	13 703	1 318	80	182	1	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	5	479	85	24	10	3	-

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.—Con.							
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	163	62 195	8 907	1 955	1 268	53	15
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8412	Museums and art galleries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	4
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	124	58 433	8 144	1 735	1 056	39	11
80	**Health services**	**5 282**	**2 049 474**	**897 541**	**213 728**	**45 901**	**2 070**	**239**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	2 274	942 590	481 893	114 971	12 167	725	104
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2 210	915 418	470 093	112 285	11 608	711	101
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	64	27 172	11 800	2 686	559	14	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	1 224	239 182	80 621	19 203	4 930	726	27
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 219	237 964	80 120	19 081	4 902	723	27
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	5	1 218	501	122	28	3	–
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	309	84 219	34 277	8 456	1 262	117	18
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	740	119 465	32 985	7 392	2 165	416	27
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	261	41 877	10 526	2 278	742	169	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	285	50 235	12 469	2 809	876	175	13
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	194	27 353	9 988	2 305	547	72	12
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	72	10 741	3 626	738	188	31	5
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	122	16 612	6 362	1 567	359	41	7
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	365	299 283	132 313	31 743	17 378	27	27
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	199	166 936	72 737	17 614	9 589	16	9
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	166	132 347	59 576	14 129	7 809	11	18
8052	Intermediate care facilities	137	115 454	51 913	12 373	6 878	6	16
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	29	16 893	7 663	1 756	931	5	2
806	Hospitals	22	247 673	85 165	19 956	4 532	–	–
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	15	207 921	68 401	16 148	3 620	–	–
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
807, 8, 9	Other health services	348	117 062	50 287	12 007	3 467	59	36
807	Medical and dental laboratories	168	51 605	22 990	5 538	1 092	40	23
8071	Medical laboratories	94	39 583	17 821	4 309	788	9	15
8072	Dental laboratories	74	12 022	5 169	1 229	304	31	8
808	Home health care services	63	23 782	12 785	2 963	1 576	4	2
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	117	41 675	14 512	3 506	799	15	11
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	4	2 140	723	208	46	–	–
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	71	27 022	9 439	2 248	388	10	7
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	42	12 513	4 350	1 050	365	5	4
81	**Legal services**	**2 056**	**670 851**	**292 391**	**71 217**	**8 630**	**965**	**376**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**95**	**42 676**	**15 758**	**3 383**	**998**	**19**	**–**
823	Libraries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
824	Vocational schools	38	36 079	13 473	2 833	783	4	–
8243	Data processing schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8244	Business and secretarial schools	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	30	29 608	11 123	2 343	631	2	–
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	30	29 608	11 123	2 343	631	2	–
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	–
83	**Social services**	**670**	**87 356**	**34 551**	**8 417**	**5 059**	**354**	**36**
835	Child day care services	548	48 644	20 822	5 105	3 712	302	32
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	124	38 712	13 729	3 312	1 347	52	4
832	Individual and family social services	52	4 338	1 507	332	145	30	1
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	19	15 156	5 219	1 295	495	4	–
836	Residential care	43	15 857	6 499	1 509	668	15	3
839	Social services, n.e.c.	10	3 361	504	176	39	3	–
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**2 442**	**814 801**	**339 274**	**82 246**	**15 026**	**838**	**197**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	663	342 498	145 477	33 896	5 194	141	30
8711	Engineering services	425	258 705	113 015	26 038	3 790	64	10
8712	Architectural services	147	58 134	21 598	5 342	865	39	15
8713	Surveying services	91	25 659	10 864	2 516	539	38	5
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1 158	254 108	103 945	26 688	5 405	590	144
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	107	59 037	23 170	5 370	1 145	18	4
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	9	2 458	1 041	242	52	2	1
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	9	2 458	1 041	242	52	2	1
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	45	35 800	13 274	3 254	652	8	1
8734	Testing laboratories	53	20 779	8 855	1 874	441	6	2

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**—Con.							
874	Management and public relations services	514	158 958	66 682	18 294	3 282	91	19
8741	Management services	181	61 480	26 146	6 314	1 232	25	6
8742	Management consulting services	233	50 959	22 721	5 604	1 131	41	7
8743	Public relations services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
8744	Facilities support management services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	70	14 924	6 306	1 621	337	18	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**290**	**37 108**	**11 520**	**2 682**	**625**	**35**	**18**
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	91	21 521	7 183	1 700	284	16	1
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	199	15 587	4 337	982	341	19	17

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	**2 133**	**2 616 029**	**1 142 449**	**275 409**	**68 463**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**60**	**7 883**	**1 316**	**340**	**234**
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7	1 034	370	68	47
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	53	6 849	946	272	187
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**124**	**68 324**	**24 200**	**5 575**	**2 448**
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	12	6 375	2 560	738	401
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	69	41 047	16 893	3 727	1 668
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	29	17 413	3 813	904	275
8412	Museums and art galleries	29	17 413	3 813	904	275
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	5	1 369	565	93	27
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	24	16 044	3 248	811	248
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	–	–	–	–	–
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	–	–	–	–	–
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	–	–	–	–	–
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 8, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**241**	**2 052 143**	**941 818**	**227 692**	**50 336**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	11	20 147	10 380	2 656	257
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	11	20 147	10 380	2 656	257
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	–	–	–	–	–
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	35	43 250	20 802	5 022	2 249
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	21	21 414	11 074	2 723	1 246
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	14	21 836	9 528	2 299	1 003
8052	Intermediate care facilities	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals	133	1 955 057	893 517	216 022	46 294
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	120	1 766 228	785 145	188 316	41 098
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	7	92 421	62 448	16 197	3 120
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	6	96 408	45 924	11 509	2 076
808, 9	Other health services	82	33 689	17 319	3 992	1 536
808	Home health care services	13	7 248	4 884	1 136	791
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	49	26 441	12 435	2 856	745
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	–	–	–	–	–
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**20**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**37**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
823	Libraries	6	1 308	391	94	28
824	Vocational schools	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	23	5 169	1 391	332	89
83	**Social services**	**747**	**230 180**	**93 898**	**22 251**	**9 893**
835	Child day care services	138	18 709	10 853	2 781	1 599
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	609	211 471	83 045	19 470	8 294
832	Individual and family social services	300	76 539	37 391	8 845	3 364
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	59	26 722	12 627	2 877	2 060
836	Residential care	90	37 003	15 991	3 734	1 663
839	Social services, n.e.c.	160	71 207	17 036	4 014	1 207
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**874**	**199 449**	**58 042**	**14 094**	**4 533**
861	Business associations	183	50 927	14 717	3 687	794
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	451	67 313	21 871	5 226	2 537
862, 9	Other membership organizations	240	81 209	21 454	5 181	1 202
862	Professional membership organizations	73	34 704	9 390	2 294	424
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	167	46 505	12 064	2 887	778
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**30**	**46 563**	**18 591**	**4 322**	**755**
873	Research, development, and testing services	25	46 135	18 368	4 269	744
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8734	Testing laboratories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	5	428	223	53	11
8741	Management services	-	-	-	-	-
8742	Management consulting services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
	Total	**326 271**	**42 498**	**16 176**	**8**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**589 786**	**27 494**	**7 552**	**21**
7011	Hotels and motels	641 436	27 048	7 526	24
7011 pt.	Hotels	1 281 152	26 425	8 036	48
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	1 710 451	26 514	8 140	65
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	107 733	23 086	4 107	5
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	439 040	27 650	7 033	16
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	374 638	28 674	6 838	13
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	730 859	25 532	7 434	29
702, 3	Other lodging places	167 526	56 839	9 304	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses	133 684	28 539	7 045	5
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	184 447	88 722	11 848	2
72	**Personal services**	**189 735**	**29 078**	**9 566**	**6**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	226 328	27 624	9 855	8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	304 824	21 369	8 588	14
7213	Linen supply*	1 024 545	29 426	11 191	35
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	110 667	34 000	6 773	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	186 847	23 250	9 085	8
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	126 758	25 199	9 048	5
7218	Industrial launderers*	1 276 696	39 468	14 380	32
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	81 594	28 380	8 380	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	92 000	27 675	8 886	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	67 333	29 803	7 361	2
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	246 157	34 473	8 497	7
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	81 233	20 420	8 819	4
723	Beauty shops	81 097	20 150	8 647	4
724	Barber shops	82 311	22 823	10 341	4
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	70 931	36 068	8 719	2
726	Funeral service and crematories	338 607	63 323	16 528	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
72	**Personal services**—Con.				
729	Miscellaneous personal services	88 441	18 195	5 776	5
7291	Tax return preparation services	62 527	10 916	3 357	6
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	105 616	24 640	7 919	4
73	**Business services**	**387 609**	**32 986**	**12 771**	**12**
731	Advertising	390 868	61 872	24 490	6
7311	Advertising agencies	399 533	59 082	26 046	7
7312	Outdoor advertising services	675 186	85 738	20 960	8
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	179 133	62 488	11 326	3
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	248 118	52 725	20 138	5
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	340 330	33 673	14 113	10
7322	Adjustment and collection services	338 318	29 653	14 461	11
7323	Credit reporting services	343 919	44 184	13 205	8
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	252 027	46 067	15 336	5
7331	Direct mail advertising services	471 722	35 379	13 367	13
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	273 614	57 057	13 355	5
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	283 366	57 801	13 493	5
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	140 333	42 100	10 600	3
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	119 927	34 176	13 984	4
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	233 920	61 265	20 170	4
7335	Commercial photography	190 462	47 162	14 438	4
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	252 145	67 675	22 775	4
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	195 390	18 344	8 976	11
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	179 372	39 170	14 307	5
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	201 650	15 483	8 243	13
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	107 417	26 854	11 313	4
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	204 799	15 369	8 212	13
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	483 254	71 513	20 373	7
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	308 170	78 903	15 957	4
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	287 179	65 497	16 398	4
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	533 481	71 314	21 006	7
736	Personnel supply services	623 388	12 165	7 479	51
7361	Employment agencies	206 300	29 056	13 468	7
7363	Help supply services	947 340	11 076	7 093	86
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	568 289	61 695	22 894	10
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	562 924	63 677	25 469	9
7371	Computer programming services	537 049	55 670	25 629	10
7372	Prepackaged software	227 250	60 600	22 760	4
7373	Computer integrated systems design	988 045	101 575	25 682	10
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	690 378	51 647	19 368	13
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	709 677	51 724	19 205	14
7376	Computer facilities management services	331 400	48 735	25 471	7
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	511 759	82 318	25 494	6
7377	Computer rental and leasing	110 400	78 857	21 000	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	747 306	96 110	25 929	8
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	182 966	41 453	24 445	4
738	Miscellaneous business services	364 671	37 053	12 779	10
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	438 263	20 281	11 042	22
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	406 377	16 625	10 336	24
7382	Security systems services	563 444	53 756	17 505	10
7383	News syndicates	761 000	82 270	26 486	9
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	365 596	45 130	12 074	8
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	339 022	50 363	14 457	7
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	158 722	53 906	17 189	3
7389 pt.	Interior designing	275 814	82 937	16 986	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	137 128	15 107	7 435	9
7389 pt.	Other business services	378 899	53 488	15 262	7
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**252 290**	**61 179**	**13 943**	**4**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	995 225	106 985	17 512	9
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	1 018 673	118 200	20 108	9
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	1 065 477	106 221	15 775	10
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	344 556	59 635	15 635	6
752	Automobile parking	215 786	56 573	9 805	4
752 pt.	Parking lots	120 736	49 605	9 364	2
752 pt.	Parking structures	512 118	63 087	10 217	8
753	Automotive repair shops	195 170	55 685	14 475	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	210 225	50 632	14 815	4
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	213 049	52 286	15 061	4
7532 pt.	Paint shops	184 647	38 048	12 939	5
7538	General automotive repair shops	172 233	54 264	13 829	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	155 811	52 720	13 530	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	342 833	62 969	15 517	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**—Con.				
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.	218 995	63 340	15 074	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	167 438	59 624	15 151	3
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	502 586	101 923	17 049	5
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	433 273	74 489	16 214	6
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	190 506	56 422	14 307	3
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	160 596	52 966	14 446	3
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	168 071	58 339	15 289	3
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	183 196	57 719	16 384	3
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	98 909	44 408	12 653	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	217 292	48 287	12 509	5
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	152 628	28 848	7 808	5
754	Automotive services, except repair	121 771	22 383	5 815	5
7542	Carwashes	206 016	40 943	11 536	5
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	**321 897**	**62 726**	**17 651**	**5**
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	228 972	55 171	15 445	4
762	Electrical repair shops	181 811	47 042	13 444	4
7622	Radio and television repair shops	254 079	59 059	16 401	4
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	237 650	62 131	17 595	4
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	260 717	58 002	15 991	4
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	126 733	64 367	12 933	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	108 022	31 565	10 442	3
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	391 691	66 945	18 833	6
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	131 029	50 547	14 700	3
7692	Welding repair	792 659	66 559	20 885	12
7694	Armature rewinding shops	420 823	69 333	18 848	6
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	**302 523**	**36 538**	**8 125**	**8**
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	245 355	55 926	15 676	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	340 578	32 868	5 399	10
783	Motion picture theaters	371 265	33 394	5 360	11
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	117 000	24 086	6 044	5
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	115 157	28 957	5 902	4
784	Video tape rental	291 970	56 345	9 404	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	151 000	20 702	7 750	7
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	441 750	150 383	13 766	3
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	383 014	24 062	6 931	16
793	Bowling centers	360 102	40 420	9 192	9
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	878 106	33 608	8 527	26
794	Commercial sports	679 788	95 170	22 410	7
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	982 242	28 151	7 296	34
7948	Racing, including track operation	312 735	42 638	9 408	7
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	79 111	17 366	3 488	5
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	134 608	23 376	7 075	6
7991	Physical fitness facilities	236 950	48 656	15 608	5
7992	Public golf courses	284 933	59 361	11 913	5
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	981 889	88 370	26 400	11
7996	Amusement parks	392 174	35 316	12 541	11
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	422 656	52 438	7 062	8
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	88 091	64 600	9 200	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	3 425 750	75 291	7 231	46
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	95 800	47 900	8 500	2
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	381 564	49 050	7 024	8
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	**388 011**	**44 650**	**19 554**	**9**
80	**Health services**	414 507	77 471	39 607	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	414 216	78 861	40 497	5
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	424 563	48 608	21 109	9
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	195 410	48 516	16 353	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	195 212	48 544	16 344	4
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	243 600	43 500	17 893	6
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	272 553	66 735	27 161	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	161 439	55 160	15 236	3
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	160 448	56 438	14 189	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	176 263	57 346	14 234	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	140 995	50 005	18 260	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	149 181	57 133	19 287	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	136 164	46 273	17 721	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	819 953	17 222	7 614	48
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	838 874	17 446	7 601	48
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	797 271	16 948	7 629	47
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	842 730	16 786	7 548	50
8052	Intermediate care facilities	582 517	18 145	8 231	32
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	11 257 864	54 650	18 792	206
806	Hospitals	13 861 400	57 437	18 895	241
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
80	**Health services**—Con.				
807, 8, 9	Other health services	336 385	33 765	14 504	10
807	Medical and dental laboratories	307 173	47 257	21 053	7
8071	Medical laboratories	421 096	50 232	22 615	8
8072	Dental laboratories	162 459	39 546	17 003	4
808	Home health care services	377 492	15 090	8 112	25
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	356 197	52 159	18 163	7
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	535 000	46 522	15 717	12
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	380 592	69 644	24 327	5
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	297 929	34 282	11 918	9
81	**Legal services**	**326 289**	**77 735**	**33 881**	**4**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**449 221**	**42 762**	**15 790**	**11**
823	Libraries	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools	949 447	46 078	17 207	21
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	**Social services**	**130 382**	**17 267**	**8 830**	**8**
835	Child day care services	89 092	13 105	5 609	7
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	312 194	28 739	10 192	11
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**333 579**	**54 213**	**22 579**	**6**
87	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	516 588	65 941	28 009	8
8711	Engineering services	608 716	68 260	29 819	9
8712	Architectural services	395 469	67 207	24 969	6
8713	Surveying services	281 967	47 605	20 156	6
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	219 437	47 014	19 231	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	551 748	51 561	20 236	11
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	273 111	47 269	20 019	6
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	795 556	54 908	20 359	14
8734	Testing laboratories	392 057	47 118	20 079	8
874	Management and public relations services	309 257	48 433	20 317	6
8741	Management services	339 669	49 903	21 222	7
8742	Management consulting services	218 708	45 057	20 089	5
8743	Public relations services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8744	Facilities support management services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	213 200	44 285	18 712	5
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**127 959**	**59 373**	**18 432**	**2**

[1]Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
	Total	**1 226 455**	**38 211**	**1 167 152**	**36 363**	**16 687**	**32**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**131 383**	**33 688**	**120 333**	**30 855**	**5 624**	**4**
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**551 000**	**27 910**	**479 621**	**24 295**	**9 886**	**20**
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**8 515 116**	**40 769**	**8 243 909**	**39 470**	**18 711**	**209**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	1 831 545	78 393	2 301 545	98 510	40 389	23
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1 235 714	19 231	1 178 314	18 337	9 161	64
806	Hospitals	14 699 677	42 231	14 190 000	40 767	19 301	348
808, 9	Other health services	543 371	21 933	531 516	21 454	11 275	25
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
83	**Social services**	**308 139**	**23 267**	**268 426**	**20 268**	**9 491**	**13**
835	Child day care services	135 572	11 700	133 072	11 485	6 787	12
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	347 243	25 497	299 097	21 962	10 013	14
832	Individual and family social services	255 130	22 752	245 893	21 929	11 115	11
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	452 915	12 972	432 068	12 375	6 130	35
836	Residential care	411 144	22 251	416 622	22 547	9 616	18
839	Social services, n.e.c.	445 044	58 995	283 713	37 609	14 114	8
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**228 203**	**43 999**	**209 690**	**40 430**	**12 804**	**5**
861	Business associations	278 290	64 140	241 667	55 699	18 535	4
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	149 253	26 533	140 322	24 945	8 621	6
862, 9	Other membership organizations	338 371	67 562	315 663	63 027	17 849	5
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**1 552 100**	**61 673**	**1 383 567**	**54 976**	**24 624**	**25**
873	Research, development, and testing services	1 845 400	62 009	1 641 520	55 159	24 686	30
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	85 600	38 909	93 800	42 636	20 273	2

[1]Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals	**19 434**	**17 840**	**6 100 249**	**5 097 050**	**19.7**	**2 330 998**	**1 794 362**	**29.9**	**144 838**	**132 933**
70	70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places**	**523**	**544**	**308 458**	**303 233**	**1.7**	**84 730**	**75 703**	**11.9**	**11 219**	**10 844**
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	466	485	298 909	295 997	1.0	83 167	74 003	12.4	11 051	10 647
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	112	97	143 489	92 052	55.9	43 636	24 192	80.4	5 430	3 410
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	82	54	140 257	89 530	56.7	43 061	23 767	81.2	5 290	3 306
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	30	43	3 232	2 522	28.2	575	425	35.3	140	104
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	354	388	155 420	203 945	-23.8	39 531	49 811	-20.6	5 621	7 237
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	290	354	108 645	152 259	-28.7	25 911	36 003	-28.0	3 789	5 370
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	64	34	46 775	51 686	-9.5	13 620	13 808	-1.4	1 832	1 867
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places	57	(NC)	9 549	(NC)	(X)	1 563	(NC)	(X)	168	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	19	(NC)	2 540	(NC)	(X)	627	(NC)	(X)	89	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	38	40	7 009	4 922	42.4	936	1 028	-9.0	79	107
72	**72, 7352, 7991 pt.**	**Personal services**	**2 158**	**2 145**	**369 287**	**305 335**	**20.9**	**119 131**	**100 490**	**18.6**	**12 447**	**12 388**
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	636	614	(D)	129 475	(D)	(D)	45 527	(D)	(D)	5 271
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	34	38	10 364	14 030	-26.1	4 165	6 222	-33.1	485	755
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	37	26	3 404	2 826	20.5	1 093	832	31.4	123	154
7213	7213	Linen supply*	22	21	22 540	16 728	34.7	8 572	6 572	30.4	766	611
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	153	174	16 932	15 123	12.0	3 373	2 825	19.4	498	553
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	275	267	51 383	44 741	14.8	20 077	17 037	17.8	2 210	2 098
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	66	55	8 366	6 971	20.0	3 004	2 372	26.6	332	289
7218	7218	Industrial launderers*	23	18	29 364	27 945	5.1	10 699	9 227	16.0	744	749
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	26	15	(D)	1 111	(D)	(D)	440	(D)	(D)	62
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	121	109	29 785	25 862	15.2	7 341	6 602	11.2	864	711
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	546	633	44 353	37 474	18.4	19 154	17 100	12.0	2 172	2 026
723	723	Beauty shops	485	552	39 332	32 457	21.2	16 879	14 952	12.9	1 952	1 811
724	724	Barber shops	61	81	5 021	5 017	.1	2 275	2 148	5.9	220	215
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	29	35	2 057	1 623	26.7	497	421	18.1	57	51
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	239	242	80 927	61 315	32.0	21 123	14 987	40.9	1 278	1 135
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	587	512	(D)	49 586	(D)	(D)	15 853	(D)	(D)	3 194

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
73	**73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874**	**Business services**	**3 416**	**2 984**	**1 246 724**	**1 181 590**	**5.5**	**486 624**	**390 484**	**24.6**	**36 008**	**32 172**
731	731	Advertising	170	151	66 451	46 010	44.4	26 227	21 057	24.6	1 074	1 063
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	122	112	48 743	34 345	41.9	21 488	17 660	21.7	825	840
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	16	14	10 803	7 270	48.6	2 641	1 830	44.3	126	112
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	15	12	2 687	1 541	74.4	487	378	28.8	43	35
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	17	13	4 218	2 854	47.8	1 611	1 189	35.5	80	76
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	103	104	35 054	27 796	26.1	14 692	12 123	21.2	1 041	920
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	36	18	16 982	9 042	87.8	6 416	3 040	111.1	480	295
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	41	36	11 618	5 633	106.2	2 712	1 342	102.1	201	129
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	88	94	20 585	19 661	4.7	6 777	6 370	6.4	336	411
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	58	50	7 017	4 557	54.0	2 805	1 583	77.2	203	165
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	516	432	100 821	68 693	46.8	49 330	32 972	49.6	5 496	4 661
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	12	8	1 289	862	49.5	543	430	26.3	48	36
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	145	126	26 009	18 794	38.4	9 500	6 814	39.4	664	538
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	359	298	73 523	49 037	49.9	39 267	25 728	52.7	4 784	4 087
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services	188	201	(D)	78 619	(D)	(D)	50 779	(D)	(D)	8 091
7361	7361	Employment agencies	80	120	16 504	(D)	(D)	7 650	(D)	(D)	568	(D)
7362	7363	Help supply services	103	80	97 576	56 496	72.7	62 486	40 136	55.7	8 810	7 112
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	5	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	325	232	191 194	135 851	40.7	70 949	47 138	50.5	3 099	2 260
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	144	95	81 081	38 419	111.0	32 422	15 127	114.3	1 273	606
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	98	86	67 657	70 214	-3.7	25 372	22 273	13.9	1 310	1 180
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	83	51	42 476	27 218	56.1	13 155	9 738	35.1	516	474
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	9	20	2 458	4 451	-44.8	1 041	1 473	-29.3	52	79
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	554	476	(D)	105 188	(D)	(D)	41 703	(D)	(D)	2 645
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	133	144	58 289	45 410	28.4	31 735	24 017	32.1	2 874	2 757
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	592	443	215 857	466 314	-53.7	60 829	90 745	-33.0	3 551	4 460
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	99	45	38 194	23 049	57.0	9 683	6 094	58.9	802	611
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	53	50	20 779	31 901	-34.9	8 855	14 787	-40.1	441	736
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	18	18	2 857	1 628	75.5	911	507	79.7	53	49
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	43	53	11 860	8 525	39.1	2 429	1 637	48.4	143	141
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	39	50	5 348	7 442	-28.1	2 632	3 336	-21.2	354	429
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	351	345	134 522	93 820	43.4	36 509	29 759	29.4	2 496	2 270
75	**75**	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**1 704**	**1 590**	**429 903**	**367 054**	**17.1**	**97 980**	**85 041**	**15.2**	**7 627**	**6 748**
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	129	103	128 384	89 557	43.4	20 629	13 509	52.7	1 178	970
752	752	Automobile parking	70	86	15 105	15 526	-2.7	2 618	2 347	11.5	267	233
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	53	70	6 399	8 507	-24.8	1 208	1 429	-15.5	129	103
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	17	16	8 706	7 019	24.0	1 410	918	53.6	138	130
753	753	Automotive repair shops	1 333	1 272	260 162	241 131	7.9	67 628	63 202	7.0	4 672	4 778
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	308	320	65 619	61 313	7.0	18 902	16 655	13.5	1 255	1 151
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	29	36	14 575	14 422	1.1	2 438	2 549	-4.4	143	210
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	34	41	6 278	9 624	-34.8	2 135	3 060	-30.2	165	235
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	615	542	105 923	83 781	26.4	26 995	21 574	25.1	1 952	1 783
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	561	498	87 410	70 847	23.4	22 433	18 141	23.7	1 658	1 545
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	54	44	18 513	12 934	43.1	4 562	3 433	32.9	294	238
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	73	51	12 223	8 642	41.4	3 106	2 320	33.9	205	144
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	33	28	14 298	10 624	34.6	3 113	2 399	29.8	192	169
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	86	84	16 193	18 096	-10.5	4 106	4 684	-12.3	287	345
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	42	40	7 059	7 314	-3.5	1 850	1 940	-4.6	121	161
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	46	62	8 427	13 783	-38.9	2 392	4 224	-43.4	148	270
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	44	38	4 352	6 563	-33.7	1 240	2 007	-38.2	98	156
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	24	30	5 215	6 969	-25.2	1 351	1 790	-24.5	108	184

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
75	**75**	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**—Con.										
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	172	129	26 252	20 840	26.0	7 105	5 983	18.8	910	767
7542	7542	Carwashes	109	78	13 273	9 647	37.6	3 448	2 596	32.8	593	403
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	63	51	12 979	11 193	16.0	3 657	3 387	8.0	317	364
76	**76**	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**736**	**810**	**236 916**	**251 868**	**-5.9**	**66 668**	**76 440**	**-12.8**	**3 777**	**5 126**
762	762	Electrical repair shops	213	197	48 771	46 047	5.9	13 653	14 379	-5.1	884	964
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	74	85	13 454	16 979	-20.8	3 845	4 920	-21.9	286	350
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	139	112	35 317	29 068	21.5	9 808	9 459	3.7	598	614
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	40	34	9 506	6 997	35.9	2 692	2 103	28.0	153	118
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	99	78	25 811	22 071	16.9	7 116	7 356	-3.3	445	496
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	15	15	1 931	2 133	-9.5	388	638	-39.2	30	50
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	45	50	4 861	5 816	-16.4	1 608	1 761	-8.7	154	169
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	463	548	181 353	197 872	-8.4	51 019	59 662	-14.5	2 709	3 943
7692	7692	Welding repair	103	174	13 496	30 916	-56.4	3 925	10 112	-61.2	267	907
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	44	45	34 877	41 043	-15.0	10 944	12 911	-15.2	524	747
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	316	329	132 980	125 913	5.6	36 150	36 639	-1.3	1 918	2 269
78, 79	**78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84**	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures**	**705**	**822**	**272 563**	**202 549**	**34.6**	**59 847**	**46 847**	**27.7**	**7 080**	**6 171**
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	31	23	7 606	12 008	-36.7	2 132	2 269	-6.0	136	174
783	783	Motion picture theaters	116	176	39 507	47 471	-16.8	6 489	7 162	-9.4	1 202	1 475
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	102	126	37 869	41 197	-8.1	6 078	6 103	-.4	1 134	1 263
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	14	50	1 638	6 274	-73.9	411	1 059	-61.2	68	212
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	36	44	2 848	4 760	-40.2	572	1 357	-57.9	164	220
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	33	34	9 635	13 579	-29.1	1 608	5 359	-70.0	171	380
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	17	20	2 567	7 092	-63.8	961	2 514	-61.8	124	205
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	16	14	7 068	6 487	9.0	647	2 845	-77.3	47	175
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	78	93	28 439	24 484	16.2	8 139	7 336	10.9	1 172	1 307
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	5	16	479	1 132	-57.7	85	248	-65.7	10	65
7933	793	Bowling centers	73	77	27 960	22 926	22.0	8 054	6 957	15.8	1 162	1 242
794	794	Commercial sports	47	38	41 271	13 980	195.2	10 471	4 342	141.2	1 228	233
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	14	11	9 517	6 819	39.6	2 241	3 296	-32.0	100	90
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	33	27	31 754	7 161	343.4	8 230	1 046	686.8	1 128	143
7992	7992	Public golf courses	20	17	4 739	1 954	142.5	1 514	421	259.6	97	62
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	60	101	17 096	26 434	-35.3	3 431	4 793	-28.4	288	446
7996	7996	Amusement parks	9	8	8 837	6 911	27.9	2 640	1 812	45.7	100	150
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	94	104	(D)	23 503	(D)	(D)	6 758	(D)	(D)	824
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	181	184	(D)	27 465	(D)	(D)	5 238	(D)	(D)	900
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	11	10	969	627	54.5	138	134	3.0	15	34
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	4	9	13 703	8 169	67.7	1 316	893	47.4	182	149
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	166	165	(D)	18 669	(D)	(D)	4 211	(D)	(D)	717
80 ex. 806	**80 ex. 806**	**Health services, except hospitals**	**5 260**	**4 727**	**1 801 801**	**1 251 188**	**44.0**	**812 376**	**560 753**	**44.9**	**41 369**	**35 738**
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2 210	2 077	915 418	630 003	45.3	470 093	311 231	51.0	11 608	9 849
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 219	1 110	237 984	178 740	33.1	60 120	60 254	33.0	4 902	4 304
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	309	276	84 219	54 967	53.2	34 277	21 717	57.8	1 262	1 057
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	261	207	41 877	22 234	88.3	10 528	5 631	87.0	742	503
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	285	265	50 235	38 713	29.8	12 489	9 415	32.4	876	732
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	365	335	299 283	223 155	34.1	132 313	106 651	24.1	17 378	16 585
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories	168	162	51 605	44 351	16.4	22 990	21 167	8.6	1 092	1 026
8071	8071	Medical laboratories	94	78	39 583	33 469	18.3	17 821	16 043	11.1	788	677
8072	8072	Dental laboratories	74	84	12 022	10 882	10.5	5 169	5 124	.9	304	349
8049; 806, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 806, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	443	295	121 200	59 025	105.3	49 586	24 687	100.9	3 509	1 682

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982 – Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
81	**81**	**Legal services**	**2 056**	**1 773**	**670 851**	**393 571**	**70.5**	**292 391**	**158 071**	**85.0**	**8 630**	**6 521**
823, 4, 9	**823, 4, 9**	**Selected educational services**	**95**	**95**	**42 676**	**38 557**	**10.7**	**15 758**	**13 946**	**13.0**	**998**	**931**
823	823	Libraries	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	824	Vocational schools	38	40	36 079	26 729	35.0	13 473	10 726	25.6	783	695
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	56	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	**83**	**Social services**	**670**	**551**	**87 388**	**57 627**	**51.8**	**34 551**	**24 078**	**43.5**	**5 059**	**4 188**
835	835	Child day care services	546	460	48 644	37 089	31.2	20 822	15 713	32.5	3 712	3 123
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	124	91	38 712	20 538	88.5	13 729	8 365	64.1	1 347	1 065
891	**871**	**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services**	**843**	**733**	**342 498**	**516 405**	**-33.7**	**145 477**	**169 300**	**-14.1**	**5 194**	**6 830**
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services	425	434	258 705	417 529	-38.0	113 015	126 538	-10.7	3 780	4 862
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services	147	196	58 134	75 415	-22.9	21 598	32 817	-34.2	865	1 339
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services	91	103	25 659	23 461	9.4	10 864	9 945	9.2	539	629
893	**872**	**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services**	**1 158**	**927**	**254 108**	**209 334**	**21.4**	**103 945**	**87 251**	**19.1**	**5 405**	**4 909**
892, 9	**89**	**Other services**	**290**	**(NC)**	**37 108**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**11 520**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**825**	**(NC)**

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals	**2 000**	**1 836**	**602 265**	**443 465**	**35.8**	**248 932**	**195 267**	**27.5**	**22 179**	**20 744**
7011 pt., 7032, 704	**7032, 704**	**Hotels, camps, and membership lodging**	**60**	**(NC)**	**7 220**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**1 318**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**234**	**(NC)**
7391, 2, 7	**873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744**	**Research, testing, and consulting services**	**11**	**10**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	7	6	(D)	957	(D)	(D)	601	(D)	(D)	51
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84**	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**124**	**98**	**59 473**	**47 774**	**24.5**	**24 200**	**22 847**	**5.9**	**2 448**	**2 191**
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	24	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	69	54	39 965	33 301	20.0	16 893	16 590	1.8	1 666	1 544
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Fairs	2	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	29	26	11 038	10 123	9.0	3 813	4 000	-4.7	275	338
805, 8, 9	**8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9**	**Selected health services**	**108**	**91**	**99 512**	**59 331**	**67.7**	**48 301**	**32 851**	**47.0**	**4 042**	**2 977**
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	35	31	41 241	24 780	66.4	20 602	13 742	49.9	2 249	1 758
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities	46	45	(D)	18 497	(D)	(D)	9 501	(D)	(D)	523
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	27	15	(D)	13 543	(D)	(D)	7 959	(D)	(D)	590
81	**81**	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**20**	**30**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
823, 4, 9	**823, 4, 9**	**Selected educational services**	**37**	**26**	**(D)**	**5 045**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**2 892**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**307**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
83	**83**	**Social services**	**747**	**645**	**200 514**	**153 629**	**30.3**	**93 898**	**70 748**	**32.7**	**9 893**	**9 008**
835	835	Child day care services	138	118	18 364	12 525	46.6	10 853	8 457	28.3	1 599	1 574
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	609	527	182 150	141 304	28.9	83 045	62 291	33.3	8 294	7 434
861, 2, 4, 9	**861, 2, 4, 9**	**Selected membership organizations**	**874**	**847**	**193 269**	**145 637**	**25.8**	**58 042**	**51 585**	**12.5**	**4 533**	**5 038**
861	861	Business associations	183	200	44 225	34 991	26.4	14 717	12 787	15.1	794	872
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	451	434	63 285	60 907	3.9	21 871	23 626	-7.4	2 537	3 019
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	240	213	75 759	49 739	52.3	21 454	15 172	41.4	1 202	1 147
892	**8733**	**Noncommercial research organizations**	**19**	**(NC)**	**(D)**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**(D)**	**(NC)**	**(X)**	**(D)**	**(NC)**

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7214	7219 pt.	Diaper service*	-	-	-	-	-
7219	7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7299		Miscellaneous personal services	587	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7291	Tax return preparation services	189	10 567	3 250	1 287	968
	7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	53	16 333	3 303	843	207
	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	109	14 162	4 376	1 074	589
	7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	255	26 932	8 655	1 925	1 093
7321		Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	103	35 054	14 692	3 661	1 041
	7322	Adjustment and collection services	66	22 329	10 889	2 659	753
	7323	Credit reporting services	37	12 725	3 803	1 002	288
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	41	11 618	2 712	601	201
7333		Commercial photography, art, and graphics	88	20 585	6 777	1 557	336
	7335	Commercial photography	26	4 952	1 516	354	105
	7336	Commercial art and graphic design	62	15 633	5 261	1 203	231
7339		Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	58	7 017	2 805	623	203
	7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	55	6 596	2 699	599	193
	7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	421	106	24	10
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	12	1 289	543	179	48
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	359	73 523	39 287	9 034	4 784
7351	7383	News syndicates	4	3 044	980	240	37
7372		Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	144	81 061	32 422	7 756	1 273
	7371	Computer programming services	102	54 779	25 219	5 948	984
	7372	Prepackaged software	20	4 545	1 707	482	75
	7373	Computer integrated systems design	22	21 737	5 496	1 326	214
7374		Data processing services	98	67 857	25 372	6 083	1 310
	7374	Computer processing and data preparation services	88	58 115	21 877	5 293	1 157
	7375	Information retrieval services	7	7 885	2 629	585	119
	7376	Computer facilities management services	5	1 657	866	205	34
7370		Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services	83	42 476	13 155	3 092	516
	7377	Computer rental and leasing	5	552	147	43	7
	7378	Computer maintenance and repair	49	36 618	9 879	2 277	381
	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	29	5 306	3 129	772	128
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	9	2 458	1 041	242	52
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services	554	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8741	Management services	181	61 480	26 146	6 314	1 232
	8742	Management consulting services	233	50 959	22 721	5 604	1 131
	8743	Public relations services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	45	35 800	13 274	3 254	652
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	70	14 924	6 306	1 621	337
7393		Detective agencies and protective services	133	58 289	31 735	7 650	2 874
	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	106	43 078	26 781	6 501	2 591
	7382	Security systems services	27	15 213	4 954	1 149	283

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7394		Equipment rental and leasing services	592	215 857	60 929	14 883	3 551
	7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	39	11 200	2 904	654	171
	7841	Video tape rental	216	24 874	5 070	1 265	859
	7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	337	179 783	52 955	12 964	2 521
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	99	38 184	9 680	2 077	802
7396	7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	53	20 778	8 955	1 874	441
7399	7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	445	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7512		Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	65	89 256	10 285	2 294	852
	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	55	81 179	8 193	1 982	583
	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	10	18 077	2 092	312	80
7523	7521 pt.	Parking lots	53	8 399	1 208	267	129
7525	7521 pt.	Parking structures	17	8 706	1 410	366	138
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	308	66 819	18 902	4 484	1 255
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	34	8 278	2 135	564	185
7539		Automotive exhaust, glass, transmission, and repair shops, n.e.c.	347	67 767	17 158	4 071	1 157
	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	73	12 223	3 106	894	205
	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	33	14 298	3 113	778	192
	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	85	16 193	4 106	986	287
	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	156	25 053	6 833	1 615	473
7813	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	10	2 560	1 008	282	47
7814	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	11	2 343	477	140	48
7823	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7824	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	-	-	-	-	-
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	5	479	85	24	10
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	86	33 727	11 977	2 743	955
7999		Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	181	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8412	Museums and art galleries	-	-	-	-	-
	8422	Arborata and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	178	76 867	10 361	2 057	1 485
8011	8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2 210	915 418	470 093	112 285	11 608
8021	8021 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 219	237 984	80 120	19 081	4 902
8049		Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	194	27 353	9 988	2 305	547
	8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	72	10 741	3 826	738	188
	8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	122	16 612	6 362	1 567	359
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	188	132 347	59 576	14 129	7 809
	8052	Intermediate care facilities	137	115 454	51 913	12 373	6 878
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	29	16 893	7 663	1 756	931
8081		Outpatient care facilities	144	57 552	22 480	5 264	1 021
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	64	27 172	11 800	2 686	559
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	5	1 218	501	122	29
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers	4	2 140	723	208	46
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	71	27 022	9 439	2 248	388
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	105	36 295	17 135	4 013	1 941
	8082	Home health care services	63	23 782	12 785	2 963	1 578
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	42	12 513	4 350	1 050	365
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	30	29 608	11 123	2 343	631
8911		Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	663	342 498	145 477	33 896	5 194
	8711	Engineering services	425	258 705	113 015	26 039	3 790
	8712	Architectural services	147	58 134	21 598	5 342	885
	8713	Surveying services	91	25 659	10 864	2 516	539
8931	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1 158	254 108	103 945	26 686	5 406

Table 4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8741	Management services	-	-	-	-	-
	8742	Management consulting services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8743	Public relations services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	89	41 047	16 893	3 727	1 666
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.		Fairs, and commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7999 pt.	Fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	5	1 369	565	93	27
	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	14	21 836	9 528	2 299	1 003
	8052	Intermediate care facilities	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8081		Outpatient care facilities	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	11	20 147	10 360	2 656	257
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers	-	-	-	-	-
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8082	Home health care services	13	7 248	4 884	1 136	791
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	-	-	-	-	-
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	24	16 044	3 248	811	248
8412	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
8922	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups: Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Number	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Receipts ($1,000)	Personal services (SIC 72) Number	Personal services (SIC 72) Receipts ($1,000)	Business services (SIC 73) Number	Business services (SIC 73) Receipts ($1,000)
1	**Oklahoma**	**19 456**	**6 347 922**	**2 416 183**	**573 919**	**149 370**	**7 666**	**1 477**	**523**	**308 458**	**1 996**	**338 782**	**2 632**	**1 020 188**
2	Adair County	38	7 202	3 028	658	316	28	-	-	-	5	811	1	(D)
3	Alfalfa County	24	2 935	1 025	233	134	14	4	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
4	Atoka County	33	5 518	1 957	487	189	19	1	4	728	2	(D)	1	(D)
5	Atoka	26	4 360	1 565	375	159	16	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
6	Balance of county	7	1 158	392	112	30	3	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
7	Beaver County	19	2 556	575	139	45	8	3	1	(D)	3	256	-	-
8	Beckham County	124	25 835	7 189	1 657	555	56	17	14	3 959	12	1 716	15	7 425
9	Elk City	91	21 677	6 009	1 375	420	34	13	9	3 754	7	1 067	14	(D)
10	Sayre	22	2 602	743	180	84	18	3	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
11	Balance of county	11	1 556	437	102	51	4	1	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
12	Blaine County	52	7 470	2 586	663	269	31	12	2	(D)	5	601	5	442
13	Watonga	30	4 281	1 271	327	156	17	7	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
14	Balance of county	22	3 189	1 317	336	113	14	5	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
15	Bryan County	147	46 643	15 631	3 113	1 338	55	12	3	(D)	21	2 132	11	3 820
16	Durant	131	43 997	15 011	2 977	1 266	48	11	2	(D)	20	(D)	10	(D)
17	Balance of county	16	2 646	620	136	72	7	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
18	Caddo County	93	15 534	5 779	1 414	651	50	8	3	104	11	1 033	5	387
19	Anadarko	43	8 797	3 373	854	362	24	5	-	-	6	506	1	(D)
20	Balance of county	50	6 737	2 406	580	289	26	3	3	104	5	527	4	(D)
21	Canadian County	307	80 077	19 956	4 586	1 589	112	21	5	1 729	32	3 371	44	12 020
22	El Reno	85	14 390	4 897	1 092	371	35	5	3	(D)	11	1 777	8	(D)
23	Mustang	50	8 360	2 936	716	272	18	1	-	-	4	184	7	2 312
24	Oklahoma City (part) ▲	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	(D)
25	Yukon	132	25 434	8 376	2 125	757	50	13	2	(D)	17	1 410	20	4 597
26	Balance of county	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	202
27	Carter County	304	79 020	28 155	6 634	1 895	142	21	10	5 487	16	3 537	32	9 840
28	Ardmore	258	69 846	25 403	6 023	1 663	114	19	8	(D)	15	(D)	26	6 800
29	Healdton	15	3 350	1 191	273	90	8	1	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
30	Lone Grove	6	654	130	29	14	4	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
31	Balance of county	25	5 150	1 431	309	128	16	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
32	Cherokee County	122	21 123	6 381	1 465	672	70	13	10	1 812	12	4 325	11	1 485
33	Tahlequah	98	17 450	5 097	1 222	565	59	9	5	327	11	(D)	8	1 330
34	Balance of county	24	3 673	1 284	243	107	11	4	5	1 485	1	(D)	3	155
35	Choctaw County	57	14 102	3 582	614	325	30	4	3	(D)	8	1 194	2	(D)
36	Hugo	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	4	3	(D)	8	1 194	-	-
37	Balance of county	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
38	Cimarron County	22	1 434	338	80	48	17	2	2	(D)	5	227	-	-
39	Cleveland County	838	214 836	77 321	17 890	5 108	278	58	12	5 028	91	12 628	108	18 634
40	Moore	156	32 414	11 586	2 863	810	62	11	3	1 323	22	3 889	19	4 640
41	Noble	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
42	Norman	597	166 249	59 734	13 511	3 743	184	40	9	3 705	58	7 564	76	12 994
43	Oklahoma City (part) ▲	52	10 330	3 788	901	288	20	3	-	-	7	718	5	(D)
44	Purcell (part) ▲	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Balance of county	24	4 014	1 623	461	176	8	-	-	-	4	457	7	(D)
46	Coal County	15	1 424	354	77	36	11	1	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
47	Comanche County	568	164 855	62 015	13 970	4 092	274	44	17	8 958	94	16 677	69	30 800
48	Lawton	531	157 749	59 652	13 443	3 903	255	42	15	(D)	87	14 088	65	30 332
49	Balance of county	37	6 906	2 363	527	189	19	2	2	(D)	7	2 589	4	468
50	Cotton County	28	3 627	903	223	89	22	-	1	(D)	7	636	-	-
51	Walters	18	1 859	455	128	40	14	-	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
52	Balance of county	10	1 768	448	95	49	8	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
53	Craig County	57	16 718	5 688	1 306	483	33	8	7	(D)	7	652	3	(D)
54	Vinita	42	8 807	2 931	726	278	27	3	2	(D)	7	652	2	(D)
55	Balance of county	15	7 911	2 757	580	205	6	5	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
56	Creek County	222	38 963	12 920	2 710	1 080	115	15	2	(D)	20	1 947	28	3 447
57	Bristow	48	6 319	1 535	350	212	32	7	2	(D)	4	384	2	(D)
58	Drumright (part) ▲	28	4 563	1 287	321	146	13	3	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
59	Sapulpa	108	24 347	9 003	1 804	627	45	4	-	-	9	1 217	20	2 802
60	Stroud (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Balance of county	38	3 734	1 095	235	95	25	1	-	-	3	(D)	5	415
62	Custer County	189	33 115	11 471	2 764	982	81	18	18	3 221	20	4 904	18	2 890
63	Clinton (part) ▲	83	17 006	5 976	1 423	441	37	9	5	(D)	10	3 714	7	1 263
64	Weatherford	83	12 755	4 501	1 101	468	34	6	10	1 879	7	(D)	11	1 627
65	Balance of county	23	3 354	994	240	73	10	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
66	Delaware County	101	18 150	5 010	1 129	540	55	8	13	4 375	10	674	6	1 449
67	Grove	48	8 634	2 937	679	286	23	2	3	(D)	7	589	3	(D)
68	Balance of county	53	9 516	2 073	450	254	32	4	10	(D)	3	85	3	(D)
69	Dewey County	16	2 318	880	263	92	10	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
70	Ellis County	19	4 001	1 870	420	82	12	2	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
71	Garfield County	403	133 066	53 125	12 378	3 132	148	40	9	3 789	49	10 382	49	7 738
72	Enid	387	131 072	52 205	12 144	3 060	139	39	8	(D)	49	10 382	46	(D)
73	Balance of county	16	1 994	920	234	72	9	1	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
74	Garvin County	134	23 460	7 798	1 858	727	84	10	3	(D)	13	1 390	13	3 636
75	Davis (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Lindsay	35	8 195	2 555	583	188	21	2	1	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)
77	Pauls Valley	70	12 264	4 089	978	406	43	8	1	(D)	6	738	2	(D)
78	Wynnewood	9	850	314	87	25	5	-	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
79	Balance of county	20	2 151	860	210	108	15	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
80	Grady County	190	43 826	16 090	4 196	1 169	91	14	2	(D)	20	6 693	19	2 846
81	Chickasha	150	39 361	14 766	3 825	1 023	68	10	2	(D)	17	(D)	16	(D)
82	Tuttle	7	1 239	516	149	62	1	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
83	Balance of county	33	3 226	808	222	84	22	4	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Ⓐ, see appendix F)

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
1 704	**429 903**	**738**	**236 918**	**1 030**	**311 599**	**5 282**	**2 049 474**	**2 056**	**670 851**	**670**	**87 356**	**2 442**	**814 601**	1
3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	16	3 900	6	457	–	–	4	104	2
4	258	–	–	2	(D)	10	2 019	3	360	2	(D)	1	(D)	3
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	2 363	5	501	1	(D)	4	284	4
1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	10	2 363	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	5
1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	6
1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	4	1 050	3	543	1	(D)	3	51	7
7	645	3	(D)	10	1 377	31	6 887	11	710	4	268	15	2 500	8
5	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	23	5 324	6	367	3	(D)	14	(D)	9
1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	7	(D)	5	343	1	(D)	1	(D)	10
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
5	547	5	728	5	160	10	2 621	5	(D)	4	(D)	6	559	12
1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	13
4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	14
11	1 133	7	1 554	10	1 221	48	22 558	12	1 485	7	(D)	16	11 614	15
9	(D)	5	(D)	8	(D)	45	(D)	12	1 485	4	(D)	15	(D)	16
2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)	17
11	1 280	6	314	6	461	27	10 123	11	795	5	365	8	692	18
4	419	1	(D)	4	(D)	13	6 179	9	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	19
7	861	5	(D)	2	(D)	14	3 944	2	(D)	5	365	3	(D)	20
23	4 911	13	1 842	33	8 238	72	15 043	22	4 321	12	1 877	42	6 196	21
9	1 530	4	(D)	5	(D)	21	4 254	13	2 528	3	(D)	6	(D)	22
1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	15	2 845	1	(D)	1	(D)	14	1 804	23
1	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	1	(D)	24
11	(D)	3	338	12	3 665	32	7 127	8	(D)	6	1 026	19	3 502	25
1	(D)	3	(D)	5	1 500	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	2	(D)	26
27	8 413	18	7 039	17	1 515	95	32 102	36	5 455	2	(D)	43	4 734	27
23	8 093	8	4 531	14	(D)	84	29 800	34	(D)	2	(D)	37	4 420	28
1	(D)	3	494	–	–	6	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	29
1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	30
2	(D)	7	2 014	2	(D)	3	807	–	–	–	–	4	(D)	31
11	1 048	2	(D)	13	886	34	8 431	12	1 212	9	(D)	8	799	32
6	633	2	(D)	9	(D)	31	7 610	12	1 212	7	(D)	7	(D)	33
5	415	–	–	4	(D)	3	821	–	–	2	(D)	1	(D)	34
3	350	4	266	9	5 693	16	3 018	7	1 148	1	(D)	4	462	35
3	350	2	(D)	6	(D)	16	3 018	7	1 148	1	(D)	4	462	36
–	–	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	4	396	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	165	38
61	10 926	24	3 750	51	32 161	230	72 371	83	19 047	39	4 790	111	30 656	39
18	2 144	8	(D)	10	1 709	37	11 770	8	(D)	10	1 185	17	2 354	40
1	(D)	–	–	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	41
34	7 578	12	1 174	36	28 836	175	55 502	73	18 222	16	2 137	83	24 155	42
7	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	10	(D)	1	(D)	7	990	9	(D)	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)	45
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	196	–	–	–	–	46
64	11 811	16	2 191	27	8 558	138	61 585	83	8 823	20	2 042	49	11 466	47
60	11 245	12	1 708	26	(D)	133	60 819	82	(D)	18	(D)	44	10 464	48
4	566	4	483	1	(D)	5	766	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	1 002	49
5	1 197	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	1 004	4	329	1	(D)	2	(D)	50
2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	4	329	–	–	2	(D)	51
3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	–	–	52
5	461	3	918	4	(D)	14	4 277	4	2 001	5	589	5	478	53
4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	14	4 277	4	2 001	3	(D)	3	(D)	54
1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)	55
25	2 549	13	(D)	15	3 297	55	13 101	29	7 603	12	682	19	3 656	56
3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	15	3 012	7	472	4	(D)	4	290	57
1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	2 341	4	225	1	(D)	4	684	58
13	1 521	3	284	4	(D)	25	7 011	18	6 906	3	374	11	2 682	59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60
8	733	6	1 249	4	358	6	737	–	–	4	(D)	–	–	61
15	2 179	7	846	3	1 152	58	11 780	14	2 983	7	(D)	22	2 466	62
5	883	4	638	3	(D)	27	5 407	8	2 163	1	(D)	12	1 320	63
7	(D)	1	(D)	4	390	24	4 850	5	(D)	4	276	8	(D)	64
3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 523	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	65
7	497	6	394	10	992	28	7 877	6	455	4	(D)	9	987	66
2	(D)	–	–	6	666	18	4 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	622	67
5	(D)	6	394	4	326	10	2 878	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	365	68
–	–	1	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	69
3	256	–	–	1	(D)	8	3 290	1	(D)	–	–	4	203	70
36	5 705	17	2 676	17	3 461	118	76 326	41	10 545	18	1 383	43	8 745	71
33	(D)	15	(D)	17	3 461	114	77 576	40	(D)	17	(D)	43	8 745	72
3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	4	750	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	73
7	690	12	3 445	14	739	39	9 427	18	1 866	4	(D)	13	1 110	74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75
2	(D)	5	(D)	4	123	8	1 740	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	224	76
3	(D)	4	(D)	7	480	24	5 596	15	(D)	2	(D)	6	787	77
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	723	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
2	(D)	3	159	3	136	3	1 368	–	–	–	–	4	99	79
16	2 170	5	(D)	16	1 945	45	18 848	27	5 931	15	560	24	2 505	80
13	(D)	3	(D)	13	(D)	33	17 076	24	(D)	10	426	19	2 336	81
–	–	1	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	5	134	5	189	83

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab-lish-ments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)
	Oklahoma—Con.													
1	Grant County	18	2 088	632	115	41	11	1	1	(D)	4	598	-	-
2	Greer County	27	3 890	965	245	134	18	2	1	(D)	4	604	-	-
3	Mangum	21	3 085	853	219	122	14	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
4	Balance of county	6	805	112	26	12	4	2	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
5	Harmon County	11	2 501	796	188	97	7	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
6	Hollis	11	2 501	796	188	97	7	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
7	Balance of county	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Harper County	29	4 113	1 064	244	118	15	5	-	-	5	401	-	-
9	Haskell County	26	2 506	778	206	67	17	1	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
10	Stigler	18	1 824	566	146	46	11	1	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
11	Balance of county	8	682	212	60	21	6	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
12	Hughes County	45	7 618	2 442	580	295	19	7	1	(D)	8	897	4	74
13	Holdenville	37	6 116	1 855	445	199	18	5	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
14	Balance of county	8	1 502	587	135	96	1	2	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
15	Jackson County	143	33 319	11 889	2 475	739	60	14	9	2 517	19	3 009	11	1 114
16	Altus	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	14	9	2 517	17	(D)	11	1 114
17	Balance of county	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
18	Jefferson County	31	3 827	1 439	355	189	21	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	397
19	Johnston County	18	3 824	1 379	322	128	8	3	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
20	Tishomingo	15	2 936	1 060	243	111	7	3	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
21	Balance of county	3	888	319	79	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Kay County	325	82 788	27 121	6 404	2 074	189	28	13	3 124	42	4 690	37	6 709
23	Blackwell	46	7 660	2 568	655	283	27	5	1	(D)	11	731	3	(D)
24	Ponca City (part) ▲	238	61 998	22 163	5 078	1 435	143	18	8	(D)	26	3 472	29	5 187
25	Tonkawa	20	2 017	632	186	79	12	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
26	Balance of county	21	11 113	1 758	485	277	7	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	1 171
27	Kingfisher County	74	11 581	3 553	848	289	36	7	3	345	8	571	7	1 045
28	Kingfisher	42	6 829	2 282	547	162	21	3	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
29	Balance of county	32	4 752	1 271	301	127	15	4	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
30	Kiowa County	49	6 908	2 245	650	251	35	7	1	(D)	10	396	1	(D)
31	Hobart	34	4 104	1 251	370	136	25	6	1	(D)	7	238	1	(D)
32	Balance of county	15	2 804	994	280	115	10	1	-	-	3	158	-	-
33	Latimer County	30	3 738	1 440	269	120	16	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
34	Wilburton	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
35	Balance of county	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)
36	Le Flore County	123	24 597	7 050	1 474	717	79	14	2	(D)	13	1 928	19	2 588
37	Heavener	15	2 681	913	208	123	10	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
38	Pocola	8	3 170	751	161	80	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
39	Poteau	62	12 804	3 676	677	289	40	9	1	(D)	5	1 102	10	915
40	Balance of county	38	5 942	1 710	428	225	24	3	-	-	5	(D)	6	(D)
41	Lincoln County	69	15 887	5 283	1 228	459	39	1	2	(D)	10	649	5	(D)
42	Chandler	27	3 905	1 763	371	164	13	-	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
43	Stroud (part) ▲	18	6 225	1 886	445	129	11	-	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
44	Balance of county	24	5 757	1 634	412	166	15	1	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
45	Logan County	98	24 971	8 724	1 914	941	43	11	3	(D)	11	915	10	1 582
46	Guthrie	81	20 816	7 464	1 648	835	36	10	3	(D)	9	(D)	8	(D)
47	Oklahoma City (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Balance of county	17	4 155	1 260	266	106	7	1	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
49	Love County	21	2 495	879	207	105	13	4	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
50	McClain County	67	8 433	2 369	556	230	39	10	3	300	8	479	3	492
51	Newcastle	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
52	Oklahoma City (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Purcell (part) ▲	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	10	3	300	5	386	-	-
54	Balance of county	11	1 048	347	73	40	6	-	-	-	2	(D)	3	492
55	McCurtain County	125	23 772	7 824	1 765	794	72	4	9	2 250	13	1 301	10	1 090
56	Broken Bow	30	5 234	1 794	435	202	15	-	3	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
57	Idabel	62	11 099	3 898	881	411	33	3	5	(D)	7	894	7	(D)
58	Balance of county	33	7 439	2 132	449	181	24	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
59	McIntosh County	70	12 507	4 235	1 030	406	40	2	9	784	8	972	2	(D)
60	Checotah	24	4 020	1 635	396	166	11	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
61	Eufaula	31	7 112	2 201	550	210	19	1	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
62	Balance of county	15	1 375	399	84	30	10	-	5	485	1	(D)	1	(D)
63	Major County	32	4 747	1 350	342	120	18	5	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)
64	Fairview	25	3 231	626	167	70	15	5	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
65	Balance of county	7	1 516	724	175	50	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
66	Marshall County	49	8 674	2 682	677	211	28	2	8	1 123	5	535	3	156
67	Madill	33	6 031	1 916	503	130	21	2	1	(D)	5	535	2	(D)
68	Balance of county	16	2 643	766	174	81	7	-	7	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
69	Mayes County	132	21 385	8 250	2 018	778	66	6	7	882	21	1 202	8	943
70	Pryor Creek	91	16 076	6 180	1 538	548	44	4	4	(D)	15	(D)	3	(D)
71	Balance of county	41	5 309	2 070	478	228	22	2	3	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
72	Murray County	40	5 289	1 819	402	201	25	3	2	(D)	4	628	2	(D)
73	Davis (part) ▲	14	821	236	53	30	10	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
74	Sulphur	21	3 754	1 371	315	157	11	3	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
75	Balance of county	5	694	212	34	14	4	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
76	Muskogee County	377	85 338	31 614	7 293	2 638	162	39	10	3 664	34	6 905	55	9 856
77	Muskogee	320	75 608	28 066	6 512	2 316	134	34	8	(D)	28	(D)	44	8 983
78	Balance of county	57	9 730	3 548	781	322	28	5	2	(D)	6	(D)	11	873
79	Noble County	47	9 976	4 238	839	448	22	5	4	926	8	499	-	-
80	Perry	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	5	4	926	7	(D)	-	-
81	Balance of county	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	5	873	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1
4	494	-	-	-	-	10	2 158	3	112	1	(D)	2	(D)	2
3	(D)	-	-	-	-	8	(D)	3	112	1	(D)	2	(D)	3
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	5	1 947	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	5	1 947	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
3	467	1	(D)	3	253	11	2 438	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	8
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	753	3	126	-	-	5	158	9
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	126	-	-	2	(D)	10
1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	11
1	(D)	3	97	2	(D)	12	5 283	6	797	3	68	6	363	12
1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)	5	(D)	3	68	5	(D)	13
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	14
13	1 570	5	931	10	2 323	43	18 535	14	1 624	6	(D)	11	1 451	15
13	1 570	5	931	8	(D)	43	18 535	14	1 624	5	158	11	1 451	16
-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	17
5	360	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	2 189	4	311	1	(D)	-	-	18
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	2 130	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	19
1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	20
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	21
30	4 587	13	2 967	17	9 204	99	28 113	31	8 417	15	(D)	26	14 085	22
5	505	1	(D)	2	(D)	12	4 623	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	23
22	3 553	11	(D)	11	(D)	78	22 027	23	7 643	10	(D)	18	12 585	24
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	957	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	25
1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	506	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	26
6	977	8	922	4	178	17	4 948	11	1 720	3	(D)	5	426	27
3	(D)	2	(D)	4	178	10	3 085	8	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	28
3	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	7	1 863	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	29
8	1 171	1	(D)	1	(D)	17	3 973	4	592	2	(D)	4	452	30
4	(D)	-	-	-	-	14	(D)	4	592	1	(D)	2	(D)	31
4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	32
3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	11	1 991	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	33
3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	11	1 991	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	34
-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
13	2 402	6	1 665	9	940	33	10 211	13	1 727	4	89	10	2 265	36
1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	37
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	38
5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	17	5 009	11	(D)	1	(D)	7	1 997	39
6	948	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	2 749	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	40
2	(D)	5	1 753	5	(D)	18	4 121	8	1 672	4	201	10	1 787	41
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	8	1 898	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	392	42
-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	1 253	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	43
2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	970	3	351	1	(D)	2	(D)	44
12	1 609	2	(D)	7	2 344	22	8 629	10	1 073	10	(D)	8	484	45
9	1 234	2	(D)	5	(D)	20	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)	6	(D)	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
3	375	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	48
2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	1 071	3	171	-	-	4	147	49
8	1 179	3	272	5	336	16	3 414	9	949	5	212	7	800	50
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
5	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	14	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	53
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	54
14	4 313	5	782	7	600	39	10 926	10	1 191	7	(D)	10	728	55
1	(D)	-	-	3	140	10	3 139	3	312	2	(D)	1	(D)	56
3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	22	5 695	7	879	4	160	5	403	57
10	3 766	4	(D)	3	(D)	7	2 092	-	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	58
4	377	2	(D)	8	821	20	8 054	11	892	3	53	5	285	59
3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	9	2 648	5	251	-	-	1	(D)	60
1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	7	4 653	6	641	2	(D)	2	(D)	61
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	4	753	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	62
3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 933	4	451	1	(D)	4	(D)	63
3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	64
-	-	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	65
2	(D)	2	(D)	5	557	12	3 837	5	1 085	-	-	6	882	66
2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	2 906	5	1 085	-	-	5	(D)	67
-	-	-	-	3	(D)	3	931	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	68
14	1 141	8	1 603	9	(D)	33	10 592	10	1 730	5	967	16	1 609	69
5	373	6	(D)	5	452	27	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)	12	1 477	70
9	768	2	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	132	71
3	100	2	(D)	4	200	13	2 901	5	377	1	(D)	4	298	72
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	73
1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	9	2 614	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	74
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	75
32	5 226	11	1 151	18	2 530	119	40 517	30	6 798	18	1 227	44	7 293	76
25	3 382	9	(D)	14	2 086	112	38 597	28	(D)	13	1 125	35	6 115	77
7	1 844	2	(D)	4	444	7	1 920	2	(D)	5	102	9	1 178	78
2	(D)	3	308	2	(D)	14	5 540	4	481	1	(D)	9	1 711	79
2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	13	(D)	4	481	1	(D)	8	(D)	80
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	81

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups: Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Number	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Receipts ($1,000)	Personal services (SIC 72) Number	Personal services (SIC 72) Receipts ($1,000)	Business services (SIC 73) Number	Business services (SIC 73) Receipts ($1,000)
	Oklahoma—Con.													
1	Nowata County	35	5 575	1 958	440	244	25	1	1	(D)	6	597	1	(D)
2	Nowata	30	4 915	1 733	394	233	22	1	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
3	Balance of county	5	660	225	46	11	3	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
4	Okfuskee County	29	5 202	1 723	442	292	16	7	4	414	2	(D)	-	-
5	Okemah	24	3 985	1 288	333	210	13	6	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
6	Balance of county	5	1 217	435	109	82	3	1	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
7	Oklahoma County	5 534	2 244 127	901 592	215 283	47 852	1 619	389	57	99 078	491	96 605	863	437 893
8	Bethany	144	31 269	11 161	2 588	878	55	6	-	-	16	4 478	24	3 842
9	Choctaw	24	2 925	963	242	109	13	1	-	-	4	171	2	(D)
10	Del City	99	24 916	10 669	2 435	993	41	7	2	(D)	15	2 722	19	6 968
11	Edmond	407	106 074	36 685	9 289	2 321	143	20	5	3 486	44	6 727	50	12 191
12	Harrah	22	1 728	498	132	76	15	1	-	-	5	(D)	1	(D)
13	Midwest City	280	79 311	32 633	7 765	2 187	95	17	6	(D)	40	4 700	29	11 309
14	Nichols Hills	49	11 191	4 659	1 072	183	12	3	-	-	1	(D)	7	3 189
15	Nicoma Park	12	1 174	293	65	31	4	2	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
16	Oklahoma City (part) ▲	4 219	1 911 181	777 299	185 976	39 541	1 152	322	74	91 682	331	72 453	679	387 074
17	Spencer	13	1 644	258	69	33	7	-	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
18	The Village	91	21 114	8 186	2 226	414	25	4	-	-	15	1 915	18	5 398
19	Warr Acres	137	40 745	12 339	2 642	818	43	5	-	-	13	1 587	28	5 924
20	Balance of county	37	10 835	3 949	782	288	14	1	-	-	2	(D)	5	1 638
21	Okmulgee County	169	34 974	12 237	2 828	1 085	92	12	10	3 998	18	2 917	15	3 166
22	Henryetta	44	10 646	3 532	726	332	25	5	6	2 447	3	(D)	3	(D)
23	Okmulgee	111	20 872	7 836	1 912	624	58	6	3	(D)	15	(D)	9	(D)
24	Balance of county	14	3 458	869	190	129	9	1	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
25	Osage County	82	13 552	4 110	981	423	47	10	-	-	16	891	8	1 711
26	Bartlesville (part) ▲	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
27	Hominy	12	2 424	758	179	73	7	1	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
28	Pawhuska	30	3 945	1 115	268	124	18	8	-	-	7	416	3	(D)
29	Ponca City (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Sand Springs (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Skiatook (part) ▲	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
32	Tulsa (part) ▲	14	2 699	826	207	61	8	-	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
33	Balance of county	21	3 383	963	231	118	13	1	-	-	3	208	1	(D)
34	Ottawa County	144	35 300	11 951	2 658	896	80	12	7	2 570	12	1 724	11	1 459
35	Commerce	6	1 002	337	87	52	3	1	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
36	Miami	112	30 936	10 533	2 341	745	62	9	6	(D)	8	1 396	9	(D)
37	Balance of county	26	3 362	1 081	230	99	15	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
38	Pawnee County	68	39 987	15 311	3 906	523	41	4	-	-	7	(D)	7	(D)
39	Cleveland	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	1	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
40	Balance of county	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
41	Payne County	358	75 852	27 885	6 661	2 317	142	32	6	5 079	42	5 310	51	7 483
42	Cushing	66	8 531	2 257	593	267	40	7	1	(D)	7	(D)	9	567
43	Drumright (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Stillwater	261	62 861	24 434	5 774	1 929	83	23	5	(D)	33	4 241	33	6 104
45	Balance of county	31	4 460	1 194	294	121	19	2	-	-	2	(D)	9	812
46	Pittsburg County	175	49 664	18 933	4 830	1 221	86	10	9	5 932	21	3 993	23	5 094
47	McAlester	140	43 628	17 164	4 447	1 023	63	10	8	(D)	16	3 699	20	(D)
48	Balance of county	35	6 036	1 769	383	198	23	-	1	(D)	5	294	3	(D)
49	Pontotoc County	223	53 384	18 688	4 312	1 333	86	27	6	2 488	22	4 815	31	5 238
50	Ada	201	50 426	17 295	3 978	1 241	78	24	6	2 488	22	4 815	25	4 779
51	Balance of county	22	2 958	1 393	334	92	8	3	-	-	-	-	6	459
52	Pottawatomie County	280	74 182	29 003	7 232	2 186	129	25	8	(D)	34	6 740	27	3 444
53	McLoud	3	71	20	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Oklahoma City (part) ▲	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Shawnee	228	63 328	24 314	6 038	1 847	99	20	7	(D)	25	5 751	24	3 339
56	Tecumseh	26	4 378	1 480	360	158	13	3	-	-	5	538	2	(D)
57	Balance of county	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1	1	(D)	4	451	1	(D)
58	Pushmataha County	37	6 175	1 609	387	149	22	10	4	342	4	(D)	1	(D)
59	Antlers	28	5 493	1 500	352	130	16	7	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
60	Balance of county	9	682	109	35	19	6	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
61	Roger Mills County	12	1 159	552	129	70	8	1	3	155	-	-	-	-
62	Rogers County	212	42 715	14 230	3 452	1 203	119	15	8	1 656	14	1 561	33	3 387
63	Claremore	137	32 326	10 485	2 542	843	76	10	4	706	11	1 422	15	1 497
64	Collinsville (part) ▲	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Balance of county	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	5	4	950	3	139	18	1 890
66	Seminole County	107	19 907	6 903	1 554	774	57	5	5	973	10	1 488	14	1 747
67	Seminole	61	9 771	2 835	671	273	36	2	1	(D)	6	(D)	11	1 024
68	Wewoka ▲	32	6 503	2 793	601	329	14	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
69	Balance of county	14	3 633	1 275	282	172	7	1	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
70	Sequoyah County	109	26 361	7 910	1 718	990	69	9	6	1 041	21	2 026	8	924
71	Muldrow	7	1 667	541	117	61	3	1	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
72	Sallisaw	71	20 293	5 949	1 285	720	45	6	3	624	13	(D)	6	(D)
73	Balance of county	31	4 381	1 420	314	209	21	2	3	417	5	190	2	(D)
74	Stephens County	225	47 758	17 513	4 057	1 248	125	20	7	1 594	25	3 017	26	6 626
75	Duncan	172	37 492	13 506	3 187	941	97	15	4	(D)	17	2 019	16	3 192
76	Marlow	27	6 657	2 583	525	177	12	4	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
77	Balance of county	26	3 609	1 424	345	130	16	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)
78	Texas County	104	15 522	4 574	1 233	472	60	11	9	1 791	12	544	4	300
79	Guymon	91	14 531	4 276	1 159	446	52	11	7	(D)	11	(D)	3	(D)
80	Balance of county	13	991	298	74	26	8	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
81	Tillman County	36	5 254	1 941	387	127	17	4	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	639
82	Frederick	29	4 420	1 655	314	89	13	4	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	639
83	Balance of county	7	834	286	73	38	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.														
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
4	469	1	(D)	2	(D)	12	3 957	2	(D)	3	35	2	(D)	1
3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	11	(D)	2	(D)	3	35	2	(D)	2
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	10	3 642	5	232	-	-	1	(D)	4
3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	8	(D)	5	232	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	6
452	174 629	198	67 261	228	73 941	1 488	680 115	671	306 920	148	23 511	768	263 007	7
17	2 290	7	(D)	4	(D)	36	13 680	7	784	9	930	18	2 231	8
4	442	1	(D)	3	181	6	1 470	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	9
12	3 561	5	1 149	4	994	18	5 011	10	1 441	6	(D)	8	1 598	10
27	5 195	9	2 934	28	15 089	121	45 260	25	3 736	17	1 929	64	8 972	11
3	(D)	-	-	3	264	4	582	-	-	4	237	2	(D)	12
25	4 058	7	735	15	4 403	100	40 372	18	2 308	11	2 449	22	5 524	13
-	-	-	-	2	(D)	10	2 367	8	1 920	-	-	20	3 053	14
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	15
341	141 606	155	59 636	149	(D)	1 125	549 939	592	(D)	92	(D)	581	233 664	16
2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	17
4	845	3	(D)	5	(D)	23	5 877	1	(D)	1	(D)	18	3 414	18
13	15 517	2	(D)	8	753	35	11 518	6	350	3	726	25	3 499	19
3	413	5	(D)	5	(D)	6	3 463	4	388	-	-	6	618	20
9	1 124	9	2 890	12	1 262	60	15 554	20	2 180	3	(D)	12	1 816	21
4	335	2	(D)	1	(D)	17	(D)	5	471	1	(D)	2	(D)	22
5	789	4	2 110	9	(D)	40	9 956	15	1 709	1	(D)	9	(D)	23
-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	24
8	683	4	1 345	4	(D)	24	6 912	5	739	3	101	7	613	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	7	1 638	5	739	-	-	3	(D)	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	31
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	5	1 756	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	32
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	1 428	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	33
11	2 357	8	809	12	2 303	46	18 322	13	2 055	5	950	16	2 610	34
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	35
9	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	41	16 525	13	2 055	2	(D)	11	2 134	36
2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	(D)	37
5	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	23	4 344	6	(D)	2	(D)	9	(D)	38
2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	10	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	39
3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	13	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	40
25	4 442	13	1 393	28	5 125	84	27 416	36	4 634	14	4 109	52	10 307	41
5	478	5	(D)	6	(D)	16	(D)	6	808	1	(D)	10	1 238	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
16	3 175	5	394	20	4 512	66	(D)	30	3 826	12	(D)	36	7 902	44
4	789	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	6	1 167	45
13	1 812	4	319	12	2 957	49	22 397	18	4 160	4	(D)	21	2 421	46
9	981	1	(D)	8	(D)	40	19 255	17	(D)	2	(D)	18	2 306	47
4	831	3	(D)	4	(D)	9	3 142	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	115	48
26	3 279	5	(D)	15	1 856	59	20 658	22	8 354	7	563	29	5 781	49
23	3 058	4	(D)	11	1 617	54	18 963	21	(D)	6	(D)	28	(D)	50
3	221	1	(D)	4	239	5	1 695	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	51
26	4 541	7	(D)	17	4 452	80	33 116	31	4 403	13	(D)	35	11 966	52
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	54
20	3 989	5	(D)	15	(D)	67	30 263	28	4 154	11	949	24	6 708	55
-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)	3	249	1	(D)	4	(D)	56
6	572	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	6	(D)	57
5	572	1	(D)	1	(D)	8	3 271	6	1 237	-	-	7	132	58
4	(D)	-	-	-	-	7	(D)	6	1 237	-	-	6	(D)	59
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	60
2	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	636	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	61
17	2 812	8	(D)	15	2 014	62	24 675	17	2 745	16	776	20	1 904	62
14	2 444	5	615	10	(D)	42	20 190	15	(D)	8	537	13	1 397	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
3	368	3	(D)	5	(D)	19	(D)	2	(D)	8	239	7	507	65
7	562	8	701	8	805	27	10 673	18	1 808	-	-	14	1 150	66
3	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	15	(D)	11	1 076	-	-	7	783	67
2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	9	4 257	7	732	-	-	4	151	68
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	216	69
9	828	4	383	9	10 237	34	8 926	8	1 509	5	201	5	486	70
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	71
4	210	2	(D)	7	(D)	24	5 440	8	1 509	-	-	4	(D)	72
5	418	2	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	73
18	1 584	15	5 348	17	1 813	70	19 747	18	4 537	5	(D)	23	3 051	74
13	(D)	12	(D)	14	(D)	55	15 313	16	(D)	3	(D)	21	(D)	75
1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	9	2 697	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	76
4	342	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	1 737	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	77
12	1 771	5	1 279	7	503	21	4 203	8	1 771	3	(D)	20	3 014	78
10	(D)	4	(D)	7	503	18	(D)	8	1 771	3	(D)	17	2 811	79
2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	203	80
1	(D)	6	298	1	(D)	10	1 809	3	867	3	(D)	4	481	81
1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	3	867	2	(D)	3	(D)	82
-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	83

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups: Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Number	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704) Receipts ($1,000)	Personal services (SIC 72) Number	Personal services (SIC 72) Receipts ($1,000)	Business services (SIC 73) Number	Business services (SIC 73) Receipts ($1,000)
	Oklahoma—Con.													
1	Tulsa County	4 666	2 003 118	770 646	185 401	43 891	1 550	303	83	101 431	433	86 945	792	351 274
2	Bixby (part) ▲	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	3	-	-	6	(D)	9	(D)
3	Broken Arrow (part) ▲	303	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	15	3	494	31	3 671	36	10 250
4	Collinsville (part) ▲	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	1	-	-	5	480	-	-
5	Glenpool	18	3 079	1 024	200	104	9	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	96
6	Jenks	55	9 169	3 484	856	334	24	2	1	(D)	6	785	11	1 844
7	Owasso	57	6 992	2 086	516	200	35	2	-	-	11	732	7	758
8	Sand Springs (part) ▲	79	16 726	6 141	1 357	457	37	4	2	(D)	16	2 105	8	831
9	Skiatook (part) ▲	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
10	Tulsa (part) ▲	3 971	1 838 903	709 873	170 826	39 640	1 221	265	73	98 420	346	(D)	696	(D)
11	Balance of county	93	36 550	16 676	3 958	820	45	6	3	(D)	9	640	21	(D)
12	Wagoner County	98	19 662	6 707	1 620	570	60	6	3	(D)	11	1 136	11	1 965
13	Bixby (part) ▲	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
14	Broken Arrow (part) ▲	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Coweta	20	2 726	856	176	118	13	1	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
16	Wagoner	53	14 157	5 074	1 267	374	33	4	1	(D)	7	769	4	1 411
17	Balance of county	23	2 562	660	148	65	14	1	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	401
18	Washington County	298	84 697	33 188	7 715	2 083	141	23	7	4 987	39	7 650	29	8 444
19	Bartlesville (part) ▲	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	21	7	4 987	36	(D)	25	8 270
20	Dewey	15	2 737	1 071	245	95	10	-	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
21	Balance of county	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
22	Washita County	40	5 494	2 084	550	184	21	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	1 597
23	Clinton (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	New Cordell	24	3 641	1 448	404	127	15	2	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
25	Balance of county	16	1 853	636	146	57	6	1	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
26	Woods County	66	7 803	2 381	548	237	41	8	6	266	13	857	3	105
27	Alva	54	7 048	2 163	500	214	32	6	3	(D)	12	(D)	2	(D)
28	Balance of county	12	755	218	48	23	9	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
29	Woodward County	151	26 138	8 845	2 026	796	67	16	2	(D)	13	1 062	28	5 670
30	Woodward	138	24 802	8 493	1 948	773	59	15	1	(D)	12	(D)	27	(D)
31	Balance of county	13	1 336	352	80	23	8	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)		
Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	
445	132 986	159	103 841	197	(D)	1 185	497 278	459	201 197	141	25 742	670	358 516	1
7	531	1	(D)	5	(D)	13	3 522	-	-	3	212	2	(D)	2
46	6 551	9	2 073	27	8 198	86	22 654	8	1 014	11	(D)	41	15 330	3
4	705	-	-	1	(D)	9	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	4
2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	6	2 374	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	5
2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	17	4 267	3	113	4	603	6	266	6
5	784	-	-	3	(D)	19	3 109	2	(D)	4	509	4	275	7
5	710	3	(D)	6	1 136	25	7 820	5	242	2	(D)	7	2 272	8
2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	9
358	(D)	134	96 644	142	80 300	993	448 207	436	199 389	107	(D)	598	339 165	10
14	1 557	10	(D)	9	4 009	10	2 141	1	(D)	5	270	8	758	11
11	1 647	1	(D)	8	500	29	11 560	8	813	9	445	6	584	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	14
1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	15
6	1 130	-	-	1	(D)	20	9 300	6	(D)	4	229	4	(D)	16
4	(D)	-	-	4	250	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	17
26	3 187	12	1 822	14	4 860	111	35 307	17	3 776	10	659	29	13 821	18
21	2 779	9	(D)	13	(D)	102	32 370	16	(D)	9	(D)	26	(D)	19
1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	20
4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	21
3	(D)	3	267	4	134	8	1 731	5	489	3	329	3	154	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	154	24
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	25
7	1 099	-	-	3	(D)	17	3 349	6	612	4	(D)	7	1 036	26
3	893	-	-	3	(D)	14	3 044	6	612	4	(D)	7	1 036	27
4	206	-	-	-	-	3	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
17	1 943	8	1 898	7	1 168	42	8 760	17	3 944	3	(D)	13	1 493	29
13	1 821	7	(D)	6	(D)	40	(D)	16	(D)	3	(D)	12	(D)	30
4	122	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	31

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	EDMOND							
	Total	**407**	**106 074**	**38 685**	**9 289**	**2 321**	**143**	**20**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**5**	**3 486**	**991**	**263**	**151**	**1**	**2**
7011	Hotels and motels	5	3 486	991	263	151	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**44**	**6 727**	**2 525**	**594**	**270**	**17**	**1**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	13	3 415	1 536	358	160	8	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	8	2 576	1 114	269	129	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	19	1 630	627	153	66	10	-
723	Beauty shops	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
73	**Business services**	**50**	**12 191**	**4 003**	**855**	**229**	**14**	**2**
731	Advertising	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	7	543	187	45	20	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	10	2 256	710	135	56	5	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	3	311	114	22	6	-	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	9	2 799	1 181	242	46	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	15	5 104	1 469	338	86	4	-
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**27**	**5 195**	**1 158**	**281**	**94**	**17**	**1**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	22	4 235	957	226	89	14	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	15	3 226	708	159	44	8	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**9**	**2 934**	**850**	**184**	**42**	**4**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**28**	**15 089**	**5 921**	**1 266**	**352**	**4**	**3**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental	10	1 962	396	104	74	-	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	13	10 725	4 918	1 036	208	2	2
80	**Health services**	**121**	**45 260**	**17 285**	**4 347**	**741**	**44**	**6**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	63	19 261	8 601	2 086	226	14	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	6	944	311	60	12	-	-
81	**Legal services**	**25**	**3 736**	**1 133**	**260**	**51**	**10**	**3**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**2**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	EDMOND—Con.							
83	**Social services**	**17**	**1 929**	**844**	**201**	**150**	**3**	**-**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**64**	**8 972**	**3 848**	**993**	**222**	**27**	**2**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	22	2 483	963	253	53	7	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	16	3 980	2 157	551	112	3	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**15**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**2**	**-**
	ENID							
	Total	**387**	**131 072**	**52 205**	**12 144**	**3 060**	**139**	**39**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**8**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
7011	Hotels and motels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**43**	**10 382**	**3 593**	**873**	**383**	**21**	**4**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	17	4 510	1 700	409	165	10	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	1 449	465	129	75	7	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	16	1 162	472	126	48	8	2
723	Beauty shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
73	**Business services**	**46**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**14**	**9**
731	Advertising	3	726	307	55	18	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	127	27	4	2	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**33**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**16**	**4**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752	Automobile parking	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**15**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**7**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**17**	**3 461**	**809**	**207**	**107**	**3**	**3**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ENID—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**114**	**77 576**	**32 697**	**7 476**	**1 559**	**38**	**5**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	52	24 423	14 035	3 062	305	12	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	10	1 693	467	111	38	6	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
81	**Legal services**	**40**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**14**	**10**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**17**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**10**	**-**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**43**	**8 745**	**3 818**	**1 137**	**174**	**14**	**4**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	29	6 050	2 792	862	129	13	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	7	1 569	504	157	22	-	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**5**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
	LAWTON							
	Total	**531**	**157 749**	**59 652**	**13 443**	**3 903**	**255**	**42**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**15**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**5**	**3**
7011	Hotels and motels	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	**Personal services**	**87**	**14 088**	**4 583**	**1 078**	**560**	**54**	**5**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7213	Linen supply*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	9	1 081	240	70	48	9	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	1 015	199	38	25	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	2
723	Beauty shops	28	2 225	996	216	124	20	2
724	Barber shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
73	**Business services**	**65**	**30 332**	**15 976**	**3 585**	**807**	**26**	**7**
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**60**	**11 245**	**2 648**	**595**	**282**	**36**	**7**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	48	7 647	1 905	436	187	33	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	13	2 485	621	134	53	9	4
7538	General automotive repair shops	19	2 350	584	141	81	17	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	16	2 832	700	161	53	7	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	LAWTON—Con.							
78	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**12**	**1 708**	**459**	**108**	**43**	**7**	**-**
782	Electrical repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**26**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**8**	**2**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
784	Video tape rental	4	1 635	230	55	31	2	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
80	**Health services**	**133**	**80 819**	**23 176**	**5 308**	**1 124**	**52**	**4**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	28	5 383	2 382	560	130	9	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	4 895	2 458	564	234	-	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
81	**Legal services**	**62**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**34**	**5**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**4**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**3**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**18**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**9**	**-**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**44**	**10 484**	**4 207**	**1 056**	**228**	**21**	**7**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	25	3 933	1 604	378	112	16	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
99	**Services, n.e.c.**	**5**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**2**
	NORMAN							
	Total	**597**	**166 249**	**59 734**	**13 511**	**3 743**	**184**	**46**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**9**	**3 705**	**920**	**203**	**150**	**-**	**3**
7011	Hotels and motels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
72	**Personal services**	**58**	**7 564**	**2 867**	**676**	**358**	**24**	**5**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	16	2 308	725	182	124	6	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	4	448	78	19	13	3	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	21	2 522	1 065	235	114	11	2
723	Beauty shops	21	2 522	1 065	235	114	11	2
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	14	1 063	328	75	54	6	1
73	**Business services**	**76**	**12 994**	**4 149**	**1 016**	**344**	**15**	**6**
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	15	2 030	903	198	93	5	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	12	1 446	300	70	29	1	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	NORMAN—Con.							
73	**Business services**—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**34**	**7 578**	**1 822**	**434**	**170**	**9**	**4**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	7	2 246	589	143	40	1	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	13	2 370	494	109	44	5	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**12**	**1 174**	**450**	**112**	**37**	**7**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**36**	**28 836**	**6 658**	**1 563**	**910**	**14**	**1**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	3	1 127	314	70	37	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	19	24 047	5 708	1 353	788	8	1
80	**Health services**	**175**	**55 502**	**25 302**	**5 602**	**970**	**55**	**6**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	89	31 940	16 087	3 507	407	23	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	39	8 717	3 133	663	187	19	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	24	3 897	1 233	269	67	10	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	9	1 395	354	73	19	6	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	6	6 986	3 016	700	242	2	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
81	**Legal services**	**73**	**18 222**	**4 868**	**1 074**	**184**	**37**	**10**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**9**	**2 431**	**735**	**147**	**48**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**18**	**2 197**	**876**	**234**	**170**	**2**	**1**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**83**	**24 155**	**10 368**	**2 341**	**403**	**19**	**2**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	31	17 086	6 992	1 637	241	2	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	28	3 445	1 575	358	89	14	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	241	137	15	4	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	21	3 403	1 662	331	69	2	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**14**	**1 891**	**721**	**169**	**21**	**2**	**2**
	OKLAHOMA CITY ▲							
	Total	**4 291**	**1 934 591**	**786 867**	**188 101**	**40 079**	**1 174**	**326**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**74**	**91 682**	**25 500**	**5 815**	**3 512**	**10**	**18**
7011	Hotels and motels	67	91 353	25 414	5 796	3 501	7	14
7011 pt.	Hotels	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	6
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	8
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	7
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	7	329	86	19	11	3	2
702	Rooming and boarding houses	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	OKLAHOMA CITY ▲—Con.							
72	**Personal services**	**338**	**73 171**	**26 016**	**6 320**	**2 787**	**109**	**26**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	128	41 043	14 830	3 549	1 404	38	17
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	5	3 132	1 406	358	136	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	31	3 562	822	215	100	17	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	48	12 513	4 928	1 193	536	13	6
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
7218	Industrial launderers*	8	10 610	3 561	800	212	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	16	1 893	527	128	69	3	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	10	1 112	370	91	42	-	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	6	781	157	37	27	3	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	6	781	157	37	27	3	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	20	4 625	1 208	259	199	6	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	96	8 358	3 528	865	423	36	6
723	Beauty shops	80	6 548	2 794	672	347	26	6
724	Barber shops	16	1 810	734	193	76	10	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	8	678	175	45	18	6	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	15	8 680	2 953	717	123	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	71	9 774	3 322	885	620	23	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	25	1 742	603	254	176	9	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	46	8 032	2 719	631	444	14	1
73	**Business services**	**689**	**391 437**	**139 997**	**32 035**	**10 462**	**117**	**32**
731	Advertising	54	24 636	9 992	2 562	383	7	1
7311	Advertising agencies	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	23	15 682	6 746	1 654	467	7	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7323	Credit reporting services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	69	20 101	6 237	1 369	408	17	4
7331	Direct mail advertising services	13	9 520	3 846	616	272	2	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	28	4 855	1 203	303	73	8	1
7335	Commercial photography	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	105	35 903	19 362	4 405	1 861	28	7
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	27	6 973	2 452	527	167	3	2
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	78	28 930	16 910	3 878	1 694	25	5
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	5
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	90	49 512	10 780	2 523	595	5	3
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	73	40 541	8 980	2 044	502	4	2
736	Personnel supply services	58	47 689	24 576	4 668	2 997	5	4
7361	Employment agencies	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7363	Help supply services	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	112	89 750	28 078	6 630	1 155	9	4
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	39	25 439	6 927	1 648	247	4	1
7371	Computer programming services	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7372	Prepackaged software	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	39	35 382	12 642	3 002	563	3	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	34	28 929	8 509	1 980	345	2	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	178	108 164	34 226	8 224	2 596	39	9
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	39	26 228	13 183	3 067	1 204	8	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	31	16 064	10 005	2 342	1 044	8	-
7382	Security systems services	8	10 164	3 178	725	160	-	1
7383	News syndicates	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	117	62 264	16 192	4 142	1 052	29	6
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7	1 760	612	79	28	3	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	89	56 921	14 164	3 696	847	20	5

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1992 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	OKLAHOMA CITY ▲—Con.							
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**349**	**143 882**	**32 183**	**7 692**	**2 127**	**109**	**15**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752	Automobile parking	18	8 434	1 141	265	114	-	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
753	Automotive repair shops	261	73 245	20 019	4 776	1 259	98	9
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	58	15 257	4 891	1 131	291	23	-
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	49	13 107	4 091	928	245	21	-
7532 pt.	Paint shops	9	2 150	800	203	46	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	114	29 556	8 105	1 938	537	50	6
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	6
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	89	28 432	7 023	1 707	431	25	3
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	17	2 898	754	167	47	4	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	10	5 880	1 114	255	56	1	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	3 332	765	197	42	1	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	18	7 164	1 756	439	113	6	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	37	9 158	2 634	649	173	13	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	9	1 850	438	105	25	6	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	12	4 303	1 308	318	73	4	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4
7542	Carwashes	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	14	3 466	1 033	226	85	3	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**159**	**60 001**	**19 074**	**4 643**	**1 677**	**39**	**9**
762	Electrical repair shops	47	15 207	4 295	1 033	269	14	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	19	5 152	1 356	317	103	10	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	28	10 055	2 939	716	166	4	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	8	2 371	695	194	39	1	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	20	7 684	2 244	522	127	3	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	92	42 103	13 935	3 415	729	17	5
7692	Welding repair	11	1 551	508	118	34	3	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	11	19 398	6 365	1 602	292	3	2
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	70	21 154	7 062	1 695	403	11	3
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**159**	**49 019**	**13 244**	**3 079**	**1 481**	**27**	**17**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters	22	9 165	1 364	300	208	1	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	19	8 600	1 267	288	194	1	2
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	3	565	97	12	14	-	-
784	Video tape rental	21	2 350	585	141	94	6	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	10	7 329	1 877	517	280	1	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	91	28 159	8 505	1 908	853	16	9
794	Commercial sports	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	9
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	22	3 658	1 443	311	168	6	2
7992	Public golf courses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	12	4 111	923	242	82	1	1
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	24	8 780	2 284	506	242	4	4
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	OKLAHOMA CITY ▲—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**1 136**	**552 660**	**261 363**	**60 431**	**9 409**	**343**	**56**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	605	296 908	165 359	37 677	3 422	151	24
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	590	284 852	160 935	36 653	3 198	146	24
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	15	12 056	4 424	1 024	224	5	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	240	50 985	18 112	4 293	981	128	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	7
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	31	9 404	4 728	1 190	129	5	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	6
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	57	8 153	2 931	685	146	16	5
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	30	4 135	1 374	284	79	9	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	27	4 018	1 557	401	67	7	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	36	33 593	14 651	3 547	1 770	2	5
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	24	23 942	9 940	2 384	1 172	1	3
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	12	9 651	4 711	1 163	598	1	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	98	42 020	19 459	4 571	1 161	11	12
807	Medical and dental laboratories	45	19 663	10 265	2 390	465	7	6
8071	Medical laboratories	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
8072	Dental laboratories	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
808	Home health care services	12	7 964	4 246	989	421	-	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	41	14 393	4 948	1 212	275	4	5
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	**Legal services**	**593**	**295 971**	**149 192**	**38 416**	**3 500**	**232**	**107**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**26**	**9 493**	**3 511**	**793**	**243**	**3**	**-**
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
83	**Social services**	**101**	**17 407**	**7 037**	**1 625**	**915**	**38**	**2**
835	Child day care services	81	11 360	4 684	1 114	774	31	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	20	6 047	2 353	511	141	7	-
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**592**	**241 873**	**106 940**	**26 625**	**4 429**	**142**	**42**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	180	104 630	46 622	11 023	1 632	29	6
8711	Engineering services	120	78 613	36 465	8 428	1 218	16	3
8712	Architectural services	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
8713	Surveying services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	240	81 174	36 372	9 527	1 484	83	31
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	28	8 754	3 092	806	286	5	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8734	Testing laboratories	13	4 435	1 936	494	155	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	144	47 315	20 854	5 269	1 027	25	5
8741	Management services	55	22 798	10 115	2 455	529	6	3
8742	Management consulting services	64	18 173	7 446	2 002	326	12	1
8743	Public relations services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**75**	**7 985**	**2 530**	**627**	**157**	**5**	**4**

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	TULSA ▲							
	Total	**3 985**	**1 841 602**	**710 699**	**171 033**	**39 701**	**1 229**	**265**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**73**	**98 420**	**30 436**	**7 976**	**3 508**	**13**	**12**
7011	Hotels and motels	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	12
7011 pt.	Hotels	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	9
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	7
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	14	19 354	6 288	1 524	735	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	**Personal services**	**348**	**78 100**	**27 259**	**6 523**	**2 752**	**148**	**17**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	120	37 987	13 360	3 108	1 257	61	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7213	Linen supply*	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	28	6 142	1 105	241	115	15	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	52	15 119	6 167	1 450	597	22	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	13	2 761	868	202	127	8	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	4	695	184	50	21	3	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	23	10 913	2 558	521	297	6	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	117	11 749	5 721	1 415	812	52	10
723	Beauty shops	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	9
724	Barber shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	8	395	124	31	14	6	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	12	8 732	2 896	773	153	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	68	8 324	2 600	675	419	23	1
7291	Tax return preparation services	27	1 836	661	262	212	6	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	41	6 488	1 939	413	207	17	-
73	**Business services**	**699**	**314 876**	**134 154**	**30 951**	**11 915**	**120**	**21**
731	Advertising	62	30 680	11 984	3 035	472	4	1
7311	Advertising agencies	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323	Credit reporting services	5	2 582	445	89	25	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	9	2 756	720	175	53	3	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	9	2 758	720	175	53	3	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	41	11 910	4 393	970	196	8	-
7335	Commercial photography	14	3 785	1 260	282	73	2	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	27	8 125	3 133	688	123	6	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	108	26 130	13 692	3 125	1 618	45	2
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	22	5 123	1 957	428	132	6	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	86	21 007	11 735	2 697	1 486	39	1
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	72	36 908	8 156	2 090	536	4	4
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	56	31 150	6 347	1 609	418	2	3
736	Personnel supply services	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7361	Employment agencies	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7363	Help supply services	44	43 690	31 989	5 945	4 857	5	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	TULSA ▲—Con.							
73	**Business services**—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	104	54 998	20 765	5 201	909	8	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	45	24 637	9 422	2 394	361	5	-
7371	Computer programming services	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7372	Prepackaged software	9	3 216	1 210	344	52	1	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	18	6 449	1 671	396	60	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	183	80 018	31 752	7 642	2 487	32	9
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7382	Security systems services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	6
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	5
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**359**	**121 586**	**28 578**	**6 752**	**1 929**	**105**	**17**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	43	47 431	8 015	1 916	493	3	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	49	6 599	1 446	363	148	2	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	233	61 738	17 271	4 005	1 073	92	16
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	65	20 067	6 772	1 646	444	26	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	53	17 546	5 901	1 426	376	21	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops	12	2 541	871	220	68	5	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	97	19 770	5 663	1 268	353	49	8
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	7
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	71	21 881	4 836	1 091	276	17	6
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	5 320	1 174	278	60	1	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	33	5 372	1 471	347	90	11	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	34	5 818	1 846	468	215	8	1
7542	Carwashes	24	2 994	894	231	134	5	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	10	2 824	952	237	81	3	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**134**	**96 844**	**24 238**	**5 730**	**1 177**	**40**	**2**
782	Electrical repair shops	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	31	14 277	4 021	918	227	5	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	79	77 583	18 743	4 453	847	21	1
7692	Welding repair	9	2 809	971	191	61	4	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	TULSA ▲—Con.							
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**142**	**80 300**	**12 848**	**2 991**	**1 640**	**34**	**9**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
783	Motion picture theaters	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	80	49 454	7 133	1 546	894	20	5
794	Commercial sports	8	2 706	831	201	39	1	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	72	46 748	6 302	1 345	855	19	4
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7992	Public golf courses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	6	2 673	602	159	74	1	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	31	29 444	2 540	494	488	10	2
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
80	**Health services**	**998**	**449 963**	**206 262**	**51 457**	**7 267**	**392**	**49**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	446	251 910	133 494	33 957	2 869	129	28
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	433	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	28
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	226	50 003	16 702	3 888	914	141	2
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	226	50 003	16 702	3 888	914	141	2
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	82	35 748	14 615	3 624	393	25	7
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	131	22 623	5 736	1 268	334	81	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	49	11 072	2 891	582	146	30	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	38	5 469	1 022	227	84	27	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	44	6 082	1 823	459	104	24	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	19	24 489	9 843	2 588	1 208	2	-
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	13	16 443	6 857	1 782	837	2	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	6	8 046	2 986	806	371	-	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	3	29 676	11 323	2 541	658	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	89	35 514	14 549	3 591	891	14	7
807	Medical and dental laboratories	52	18 058	7 567	1 904	368	11	5
8071	Medical laboratories	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
8072	Dental laboratories	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
808	Home health care services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
81	**Legal services**	**436**	**199 389**	**88 918**	**21 387**	**2 570**	**184**	**68**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**28**	**26 640**	**10 073**	**2 154**	**598**	**8**	**-**
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
83	**Social services**	**109**	**20 617**	**7 616**	**2 002**	**943**	**42**	**9**
835	Child day care services	88	10 119	4 503	1 091	675	36	8
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	21	10 498	3 113	911	268	6	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	TULSA ▲—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**598**	**339 165**	**135 174**	**32 806**	**5 211**	**136**	**60**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	196	155 640	60 656	14 427	1 946	28	14
8711	Engineering services	133	116 421	46 243	11 007	1 407	17	3
8712	Architectural services	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	10
8713	Surveying services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	231	86 424	36 162	9 191	1 510	85	42
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	30	29 277	12 546	2 974	605	2	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	13	18 846	7 899	1 978	425	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	141	65 824	25 808	6 214	1 150	21	4
8741	Management services	54	22 113	9 705	2 344	350	4	2
8742	Management consulting services	62	13 368	5 470	1 276	250	10	1
8743	Public relations services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**61**	**15 922**	**5 145**	**1 204**	**191**	**7**	**1**

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	CLEVELAND COUNTY							
	Total	**838**	**214 836**	**77 321**	**17 890**	**5 106**	**278**	**56**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**12**	**5 028**	**1 279**	**286**	**210**	**-**	**3**
7011	Hotels and motels	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
72	**Personal services**	**91**	**12 628**	**4 445**	**1 054**	**547**	**38**	**7**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	24	3 991	1 321	329	211	8	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	11	2 396	820	204	131	2	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	450	183	46	14	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	4	448	78	19	13	3	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	9	2 858	670	156	70	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	31	3 238	1 371	303	142	17	3
723	Beauty shops	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	21	1 320	398	96	73	10	1
73	**Business services**	**108**	**18 634**	**6 111**	**1 435**	**493**	**27**	**7**
731	Advertising	3	447	149	38	11	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	23	2 312	987	221	113	9	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	19	2 414	529	126	43	2	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	CLEVELAND COUNTY—Con.							
73	**Business services**—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	14	2 458	743	177	38	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	29	6 435	2 180	498	167	9	5
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**61**	**10 926**	**2 663**	**644**	**234**	**24**	**6**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	51	8 732	2 105	517	169	23	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	14	3 398	846	211	61	5	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	24	3 606	849	213	74	12	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	13	1 728	410	93	34	6	3
754	Automotive services, except repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**24**	**3 750**	**1 354**	**326**	**87**	**10**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	9	2 324	820	188	45	3	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**51**	**32 161**	**7 583**	**1 852**	**1 049**	**18**	**5**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	28	25 262	6 039	1 450	843	11	3
80	**Health services**	**230**	**72 371**	**32 423**	**7 487**	**1 364**	**76**	**10**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	109	36 136	17 929	3 968	490	29	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	55	12 007	4 356	942	256	27	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	8	4 140	1 912	664	42	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	32	5 692	1 833	395	98	14	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	1 074	216	59	16	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	13	2 549	830	171	41	7	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	12	2 069	785	165	41	2	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	10	11 093	5 045	1 195	435	2	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	16	3 303	1 346	323	63	1	2
81	**Legal services**	**83**	**19 047**	**5 118**	**1 137**	**182**	**44**	**11**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**10**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**39**	**4 790**	**1 855**	**452**	**330**	**12**	**2**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**111**	**30 656**	**12 922**	**2 939**	**518**	**25**	**3**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	41	21 174	8 466	2 009	294	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	37	4 596	2 120	494	127	18	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**18**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**4**	**2**
	COMANCHE COUNTY (Coextensive with Lawton, OK MSA; see table 8a.)							
	GARFIELD COUNTY (Coextensive with Enid, OK MSA; see table 8a.)							

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	MUSKOGEE COUNTY							
	Total	**377**	**85 338**	**31 614**	**7 293**	**2 638**	**162**	**39**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**10**	**3 664**	**893**	**172**	**123**	**3**	**1**
7011	Hotels and motels	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	7	3 217	780	145	103	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	**Personal services**	**34**	**6 905**	**2 714**	**617**	**251**	**18**	**4**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	12	3 772	1 576	379	153	6	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	57	13	4	3	1	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	967	311	45	28	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	8	433	167	33	16	7	-
723	Beauty shops	5	340	125	24	10	4	-
724	Barber shops	3	93	42	9	6	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	6	1 322	458	105	29	2	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	4	411	202	55	25	2	-
73	**Business services**	**55**	**9 856**	**3 414**	**753**	**243**	**20**	**1**
731	Advertising	7	309	168	37	15	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	11	1 382	595	169	78	7	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	13	3 418	621	156	48	3	-
736	Personnel supply services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	4	98	34	7	7	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	16	3 994	1 781	316	79	7	-
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**32**	**5 226**	**1 275**	**300**	**105**	**16**	**4**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	26	3 598	965	222	79	16	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	4	558	186	38	10	2	1
7536	General automotive repair shops	14	2 251	654	155	55	9	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	8	789	125	29	14	5	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**11**	**1 151**	**325**	**75**	**25**	**8**	**1**
762	Electrical repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	6	450	97	22	8	5	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**18**	**2 530**	**407**	**81**	**69**	**8**	**2**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	4	1 024	128	22	19	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
80	**Health services**	**119**	**40 517**	**17 118**	**4 080**	**1 450**	**49**	**10**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	57	20 545	9 224	2 258	307	24	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	25	5 199	1 712	417	108	11	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	3	389	59	13	6	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	15	2 485	633	124	39	10	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	786	265	56	14	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	1 261	286	52	19	4	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	438	82	16	6	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	13	8 456	3 661	797	614	-	4
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	6	3 443	1 829	471	376	1	1
81	**Legal services**	**30**	**6 798**	**1 716**	**357**	**91**	**12**	**10**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	MUSKOGEE COUNTY—Con.							
83	**Social services**	**18**	**1 227**	**493**	**123**	**85**	**12**	**3**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**44**	**7 293**	**3 196**	**715**	**184**	**16**	**2**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	12	3 375	1 449	290	69	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	22	2 249	1 018	260	80	14	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
99	**Services, n.e.c.**	**8**	**171**	**73**	**20**	**12**	**-**	**1**
	OKLAHOMA COUNTY							
	Total	**5 534**	**2 244 127**	**901 592**	**215 283**	**47 882**	**1 619**	**389**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**87**	**99 078**	**27 298**	**6 273**	**3 818**	**12**	**19**
7011	Hotels and motels	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	16
7011 pt.	Hotels	25	56 320	16 013	3 834	2 348	2	6
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	10
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	45	34 497	8 753	1 930	1 114	4	9
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
72	**Personal services**	**391**	**96 605**	**34 112**	**8 242**	**3 602**	**172**	**32**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	178	48 854	18 066	4 321	1 717	64	20
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	5	3 132	1 406	358	136	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	39	4 331	983	260	130	23	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	10
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	5
7218	Industrial launderers*	8	10 610	3 561	800	212	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	27	2 475	722	174	96	8	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	148	12 903	5 547	1 344	653	59	7
723	Beauty shops	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	7
724	Barber shops	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
726	Funeral service and crematories	24	15 690	4 643	1 112	195	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	103	12 372	4 136	1 082	772	33	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	1
73	**Business services**	**883**	**437 893**	**189 567**	**38 697**	**12 235**	**169**	**37**
731	Advertising	67	29 630	12 243	3 137	470	10	1
7311	Advertising agencies	53	22 145	10 067	2 640	381	7	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	29	16 921	7 425	1 824	517	8	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7323	Credit reporting services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	87	25 109	8 621	1 898	551	24	4
7331	Direct mail advertising services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	421	106	24	10	2	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	17	3 686	1 598	341	98	8	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7335	Commercial photography	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	148	46 426	24 074	5 495	2 544	40	9
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	39	9 232	3 336	692	221	6	3
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	107	37 194	20 738	4 803	2 323	43	6
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	3	130	52	17	6	3	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	104	37 064	20 686	4 786	2 317	40	6
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	109	50 610	10 540	2 575	847	9	6
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	11	4 439	840	236	46	2	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	11	5 309	1 120	260	51	-	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	87	40 862	8 580	2 079	550	7	4

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	OKLAHOMA COUNTY—Con.							
73	**Business services**—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	65	51 259	26 925	5 226	3 234	5	4
7361	Employment agencies	28	4 303	2 003	327	97	3	1
7363	Help supply services	37	46 956	24 922	4 899	3 137	2	3
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	130	98 697	32 186	7 484	1 392	11	4
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	48	27 326	7 684	1 789	283	5	1
7371	Computer programming services	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7372	Prepackaged software	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	43	40 442	15 394	3 586	740	2	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	39	30 929	9 108	2 109	369	4	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	12	2 156	1 214	303	59	-	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	230	119 241	37 553	8 968	2 880	53	9
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	48	26 853	13 441	3 144	1 240	10	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
7382	Security systems services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7383	News syndicates	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	148	70 322	18 609	4 670	1 253	39	8
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7	1 780	612	79	28	3	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	112	60 511	15 370	3 940	985	29	5
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**452**	**174 629**	**38 410**	**8 981**	**2 531**	**159**	**21**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	44	69 858	10 955	2 437	551	-	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752	Automobile parking	18	8 434	1 141	265	114	-	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
753	Automotive repair shops	343	87 221	23 785	5 681	1 548	140	14
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	70	17 745	5 576	1 321	351	29	1
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	1
7532 pt.	Paint shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7536	General automotive repair shops	183	38 469	10 510	2 487	706	77	10
7536 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	150	29 018	8 137	1 964	566	75	10
7536 pt.	Diesel repair shops	13	9 451	2 373	523	140	2	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	110	31 007	7 699	1 873	491	34	3
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	10	5 880	1 114	255	56	1	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	22	7 380	1 808	456	118	8	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	43	8 542	2 397	596	174	18	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	47	9 116	2 529	598	318	19	5
7542	Carwashes	26	4 286	1 185	305	212	13	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	21	4 830	1 344	293	106	6	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**198**	**67 261**	**20 949**	**5 039**	**1 184**	**56**	**9**
762	Electrical repair shops	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	34	10 732	3 079	742	176	7	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	12	2 787	795	213	47	4	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	22	7 945	2 284	529	129	3	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	118	47 471	15 319	3 705	807	27	5
7692	Welding repair	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	90	24 997	8 114	1 917	465	19	3

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	OKLAHOMA COUNTY—Con.							
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**229**	**73 941**	**21 537**	**4 942**	**2 085**	**44**	**23**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	10	1 735	796	180	40	2	1
783	Motion picture theaters	22	11 799	1 787	448	248	2	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	41	5 648	1 298	332	221	11	8
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	8	824	265	64	16	2	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	15	9 961	2 597	642	339	2	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	132	43 974	14 796	3 276	1 221	25	12
794	Commercial sports	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	12
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities	32	5 342	1 886	463	243	9	3
7992	Public golf courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	16	4 629	1 023	263	92	1	1
7996	Amusement parks	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	21	14 536	6 028	1 481	374	1	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	5
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	5
80	**Health services**	**1 488**	**680 115**	**314 960**	**73 593**	**12 029**	**467**	**73**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	763	355 318	193 627	44 612	4 141	186	30
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	743	341 395	188 490	43 428	3 874	179	29
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	20	13 923	5 137	1 184	267	7	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	339	71 184	25 076	6 160	1 440	186	11
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	337	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	186	11
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	10
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	79	12 126	4 735	1 079	237	20	9
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	35	5 213	1 771	359	93	11	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	44	6 913	2 964	720	144	9	6
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	50	49 517	21 261	5 142	2 520	2	5
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	34	33 605	13 983	3 404	1 648	1	3
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	16	15 912	7 298	1 738	872	1	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	15
807	Medical and dental laboratories	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	6
8071	Medical laboratories	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
8072	Dental laboratories	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
808	Home health care services	18	10 751	5 756	1 240	584	-	2
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	46	16 339	5 421	1 351	316	4	7
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	26	9 457	3 288	795	143	2	6
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	**Legal services**	**671**	**306 920**	**152 548**	**39 192**	**3 671**	**267**	**118**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**31**	**11 050**	**4 093**	**912**	**264**	**3**	**-**
823	Libraries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
824	Vocational schools	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	20	2 039	575	136	64	3	-
83	**Social services**	**148**	**23 511**	**9 161**	**2 135**	**1 308**	**57**	**4**
835	Child day care services	120	15 335	6 394	1 544	1 138	48	4
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	28	8 176	2 767	591	170	9	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	OKLAHOMA COUNTY—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**768**	**263 007**	**115 860**	**28 555**	**4 914**	**206**	**49**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	229	113 610	50 707	11 930	1 812	41	7
8711	Engineering services	154	82 736	38 128	8 785	1 291	25	3
8712	Architectural services	56	27 748	11 213	2 804	445	12	3
8713	Surveying services	19	3 124	1 366	341	76	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	319	83 407	35 932	9 396	1 557	127	35
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	34	9 819	3 433	843	291	6	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
8734	Testing laboratories	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
874	Management and public relations services	186	58 171	25 788	6 386	1 254	32	6
8741	Management services	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	3
8742	Management consulting services	64	22 639	10 186	2 513	416	14	2
8743	Public relations services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**109**	**10 117**	**3 097**	**812**	**213**	**7**	**4**
	PAYNE COUNTY							
	Total	**358**	**75 852**	**27 885**	**6 661**	**2 317**	**142**	**32**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**6**	**5 079**	**1 327**	**290**	**172**	**1**	**2**
7011	Hotels and motels	6	5 079	1 327	290	172	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
702, 3	Other lodging places	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	**Personal services**	**42**	**5 310**	**1 906**	**405**	**187**	**21**	**7**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	9	1 389	558	132	66	4	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7213	Linen supply*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	384	78	19	19	1	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	5	1 005	480	113	49	3	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7218	Industrial launderers*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	10	799	369	77	34	4	1
723	Beauty shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	1 395	584	111	36	1	–
729	Miscellaneous personal services	12	1 117	306	66	34	6	3
73	**Business services**	**51**	**7 483**	**2 241**	**533**	**286**	**19**	**3**
731	Advertising	3	785	181	41	20	–	–
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	12	1 177	628	137	116	6	–
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	9	1 537	240	60	23	–	–
736	Personnel supply services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	5	355	168	50	9	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	11	1 353	260	56	46	6	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**25**	**4 442**	**995**	**237**	**89**	**19**	**2**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
752	Automobile parking	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
753	Automotive repair shops	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	6	1 486	312	75	18	5	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	10	2 152	464	109	42	8	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–
754	Automotive services, except repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**13**	**1 393**	**310**	**82**	**33**	**10**	**–**
762	Electrical repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
7622	Radio and television repair shops	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	7	1 091	212	53	21	6	–

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PAYNE COUNTY—Con.							
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**28**	**5 125**	**967**	**283**	**258**	**7**	**3**
78*, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	6	741	137	30	33	2	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	16	3 394	533	133	109	5	1
80	**Health services**	**84**	**27 418**	**11 784**	**3 068**	**899**	**24**	**3**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	37	14 666	6 782	1 845	197	7	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	23	4 152	1 692	406	95	10	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	17	2 858	900	225	63	6	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8	979	161	38	22	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	1 656	635	165	34	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	3	223	104	22	7	-	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	4 472	1 961	500	293	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	3	1 266	449	90	51	1	-
81	**Legal services**	**38**	**4 634**	**1 859**	**416**	**81**	**18**	**5**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**14**	**4 109**	**1 613**	**382**	**242**	**6**	**1**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**52**	**10 307**	**4 689**	**921**	**243**	**17**	**1**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	24	6 321	2 844	557	134	6	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	20	3 012	1 367	269	80	10	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**6**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**-**	**-**
	TULSA COUNTY							
	Total	**4 686**	**2 003 118**	**770 646**	**185 401**	**43 891**	**1 550**	**303**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**83**	**101 431**	**31 270**	**7 288**	**3 643**	**15**	**13**
7011	Hotels and motels	79	100 583	31 023	7 234	3 615	13	13
7011 pt.	Hotels	21	60 347	19 884	4 581	2 168	3	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	58	40 236	11 139	2 653	1 447	10	10
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	8
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	4	848	247	54	28	2	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	**Personal services**	**433**	**86 945**	**29 850**	**7 137**	**3 070**	**204**	**21**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	149	41 141	14 387	3 351	1 374	81	8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	6	1 298	428	105	57	5	-
7213	Linen supply*	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	34	6 387	1 153	254	127	21	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	66	17 231	6 919	1 628	672	29	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	11	614	194	40	17	10	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	11	614	194	40	17	10	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	135	13 349	6 242	1 517	667	67	10
723	Beauty shops	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	9
724	Barber shops	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	8	395	124	31	14	6	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	19	10 433	3 292	868	182	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	50	7 146	2 151	465	228	24	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	TULSA COUNTY—Con.							
73	**Business services**	**792**	**351 274**	**152 481**	**35 403**	**12 821**	**147**	**27**
731	Advertising	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7311	Advertising agencies	53	24 593	10 690	2 731	393	4	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	8	2 311	394	93	31	–	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	19	7 876	3 384	809	180	2	–
7322	Adjustment and collection services	14	5 294	2 939	720	155	1	–
7323	Credit reporting services	5	2 582	445	89	25	1	–
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	68	23 778	8 402	2 029	512	24	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services	15	6 941	2 432	673	195	1	2
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	9	2 758	720	175	53	3	–
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	9	2 758	720	175	53	3	–
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	–
7335	Commercial photography	14	3 785	1 260	284	73	2	–
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	–
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	135	29 589	15 478	3 545	1 840	63	4
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	26	5 843	2 238	492	156	8	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	109	23 746	13 240	3 053	1 684	55	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	4
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
736	Personnel supply services	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7361	Employment agencies	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7363	Help supply services	44	43 690	31 989	5 945	4 857	5	–
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	117	56 453	21 243	5 333	933	9	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7371	Computer programming services	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–
7372	Prepackaged software	9	3 216	1 210	344	52	1	–
7373	Computer integrated systems design	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	32	21 101	7 876	1 978	430	2	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
738	Miscellaneous business services	203	88 323	34 793	8 462	2 700	33	11
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–
7382	Security systems services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	133	54 317	16 841	4 032	1 073	25	7
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7389 pt.	Interior designing	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	–
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	107	48 693	14 991	3 586	907	16	6
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**445**	**132 988**	**31 574**	**7 497**	**2 158**	**150**	**24**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	27	28 004	4 557	1 118	317	2	–
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
752	Automobile parking	49	6 599	1 446	363	148	2	–
752 pt.	Parking lots	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
752 pt.	Parking structures	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
753	Automotive repair shops	299	71 351	19 839	4 626	1 246	132	21
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	80	23 502	7 748	1 885	504	39	3
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	68	20 961	6 877	1 665	436	34	3
7532 pt.	Paint shops	12	2 541	871	220	68	5	–
7538	General automotive repair shops	131	23 700	6 712	1 523	427	72	9
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	122	22 095	6 240	1 372	398	69	8
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	9	1 605	472	151	29	3	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	TULSA COUNTY—Con.							
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	88	24 149	5 379	1 218	315	21	9
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	39	6 197	1 670	392	102	12	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	3
7542	Carwashes	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**159**	**103 841**	**26 262**	**6 242**	**1 310**	**52**	**3**
762	Electrical repair shops	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	94	83 007	20 285	4 828	939	26	1
7692	Welding repair	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	71	69 955	16 415	3 890	753	20	1
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**197**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**57**	**14**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	16	5 403	1 218	357	65	2	2
783	Motion picture theaters	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	12	7 053	706	167	55	3	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	113	66 558	11 357	2 457	1 280	31	9
794	Commercial sports	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	20	7 018	1 817	496	225	7	-
7992	Public golf courses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	45	32 149	3 294	674	643	14	5
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	5
80	**Health services**	**1 185**	**497 278**	**223 662**	**55 422**	**8 532**	**478**	**55**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	483	261 108	137 557	34 936	3 023	143	31
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	467	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	141	31
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	288	62 052	20 428	4 757	1 137	181	2
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	287	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	2
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	111	40 508	16 455	4 030	498	33	9
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	6
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	TULSA COUNTY—Con.							
80	**Health services**—Con.							
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	32	35 667	14 773	3 687	1 819	3	-
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	18	21 826	9 197	2 317	1 144	2	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	14	13 841	5 576	1 370	675	1	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	102	38 151	15 651	3 793	933	17	7
807	Medical and dental laboratories	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	5
8071	Medical laboratories	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
8072	Dental laboratories	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
808	Home health care services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
81	**Legal services**	**459**	**201 197**	**89 343**	**21 519**	**2 610**	**200**	**71**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**34**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**10**	**-**
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	21	2 305	981	275	94	8	-
83	**Social services**	**141**	**25 742**	**9 343**	**2 483**	**1 201**	**59**	**10**
835	Child day care services	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	8
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**670**	**358 518**	**143 624**	**34 927**	**5 557**	**169**	**63**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	217	168 986	66 774	15 948	2 163	34	14
8711	Engineering services	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	3
8712	Architectural services	54	23 649	7 921	1 946	304	12	10
8713	Surveying services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	258	90 776	37 088	9 452	1 575	106	43
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	13	18 846	7 899	1 978	425	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	5
8741	Management services	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
8742	Management consulting services	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
8743	Public relations services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
8744	Facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	15	2 000	565	158	29	6	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**68**	**18 613**	**5 363**	**1 258**	**221**	**9**	**2**

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ENID, OK MSA							
	Total	**403**	**133 066**	**53 125**	**12 378**	**3 132**	**148**	**40**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**9**	**3 789**	**1 173**	**296**	**183**	**1**	**1**
7011	Hotels and motels	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	**Personal services**	**49**	**10 382**	**3 593**	**873**	**383**	**21**	**4**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	17	4 510	1 700	409	165	10	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	1 449	465	129	75	7	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	16	1 162	472	126	48	8	2
723	Beauty shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
73	**Business services**	**49**	**7 738**	**2 663**	**656**	**239**	**16**	**9**
731	Advertising	3	726	307	55	18	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	127	27	4	2	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**36**	**5 705**	**1 504**	**357**	**110**	**19**	**4**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752	Automobile parking	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	11	1 917	491	120	34	6	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**17**	**2 676**	**853**	**220**	**82**	**9**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	6	1 128	383	102	29	3	-
7822	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	11	1 548	470	118	33	6	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**17**	**3 461**	**809**	**207**	**107**	**3**	**3**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
80	**Health services**	**118**	**78 326**	**33 140**	**7 539**	**1 595**	**40**	**5**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	52	24 423	14 035	3 092	305	12	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	27	5 250	1 612	400	95	15	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	10	1 693	467	111	38	6	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	7	6 208	3 064	719	375	-	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
81	**Legal services**	**41**	**10 545**	**4 842**	**907**	**155**	**14**	**10**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	ENID, OK MSA—Con.							
83	**Social services**	**18**	**1 363**	**672**	**188**	**117**	**10**	-
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**43**	**8 745**	**3 818**	**1 137**	**174**	**14**	**4**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	29	6 050	2 792	862	129	13	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	7	1 569	504	157	22	-	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**6**	**336**	**58**	**18**	**7**	**1**	-
	FORT SMITH, AR-OK MSA							
	Total	**977**	**389 055**	**141 879**	**33 495**	**9 906**	**405**	**108**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**33**	**21 520**	**6 484**	**1 607**	**974**	**10**	**9**
7011	Hotels and motels	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	9
7011 pt.	Hotels	11	13 225	4 518	1 099	598	2	5
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	**Personal services**	**117**	**20 047**	**6 529**	**1 507**	**696**	**71**	**8**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	32	8 903	2 880	643	326	19	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	12	1 035	167	40	24	11	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	10	2 446	986	233	126	4	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	9	1 906	501	97	51	3	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	47	2 756	1 230	265	171	35	2
723	Beauty shops	47	2 756	1 230	265	171	35	2
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	10	5 249	1 523	331	89	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	19	1 233	395	171	59	11	2
73	**Business services**	**133**	**47 657**	**20 612**	**4 587**	**2 424**	**38**	**4**
731	Advertising	11	3 106	1 248	300	75	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	6	1 313	710	129	44	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	30	3 042	1 260	315	126	15	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	23	9 453	1 788	443	120	3	-
736	Personnel supply services	14	11 371	7 183	1 534	1 655	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	34	7 300	2 858	614	227	13	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**112**	**55 300**	**10 040**	**2 435**	**666**	**53**	**11**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	11	28 896	4 510	1 123	268	-	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
753	Automotive repair shops	96	25 619	5 307	1 261	352	52	8
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	29	11 731	1 867	437	110	10	4
754	Automotive services, except repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**62**	**12 019**	**3 365**	**827**	**251**	**28**	**2**
762	Electrical repair shops	14	3 280	711	181	69	6	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	5	1 042	189	50	23	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	9	2 238	522	131	46	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	42	8 251	2 485	602	164	18	2
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**73**	**19 182**	**4 512**	**945**	**658**	**23**	**8**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
784	Video tape rental	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	37	13 606	3 275	660	440	9	3

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	FORT SMITH, AR-OK MSA—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**266**	**165 023**	**72 823**	**17 388**	**3 215**	**106**	**30**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	109	102 320	50 926	12 227	1 159	17	20
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	60	16 061	4 890	1 148	328	47	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	8	1 108	494	96	21	3	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	46	6 842	1 458	329	136	34	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	18	2 812	637	146	63	14	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	22	19 355	9 059	2 261	1 217	-	4
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
81	**Legal services**	**63**	**17 292**	**4 295**	**1 053**	**216**	**34**	**19**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**4**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**22**	**3 588**	**1 775**	**418**	**228**	**8**	**-**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**85**	**25 922**	**10 871**	**2 579**	**524**	**32**	**17**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	30	12 046	5 396	1 236	244	12	4
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	39	8 928	3 088	815	200	18	13
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**7**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
	LAWTON, OK MSA							
	Total	**568**	**164 655**	**62 015**	**13 970**	**4 092**	**274**	**44**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**17**	**8 958**	**1 905**	**441**	**297**	**7**	**3**
7011	Hotels and motels	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
72	**Personal services**	**94**	**16 677**	**5 649**	**1 310**	**642**	**58**	**5**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	34	8 033	2 534	616	307	21	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7213	Linen supply*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	9	1 081	240	70	48	9	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	1 015	199	38	25	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	35	3 517	1 630	360	180	24	2
723	Beauty shops	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	2
724	Barber shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	1 824	401	87	23	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	15	2 288	885	209	107	9	1
73	**Business services**	**69**	**30 800**	**16 129**	**3 602**	**835**	**27**	**8**
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	20	2 158	846	136	73	14	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	11	2 479	545	136	48	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	21	3 301	904	190	78	11	1
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**64**	**11 811**	**2 743**	**623**	**292**	**38**	**8**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	52	8 213	2 002	464	177	35	7
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	13	2 465	621	134	53	9	4
7538	General automotive repair shops	23	2 916	681	169	71	19	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	16	2 832	700	161	53	7	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	LAWTON, OK MSA—Con.							
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**16**	**2 191**	**527**	**120**	**51**	**10**	**-**
762	Electrical repair shops	6	1 185	310	72	29	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**27**	**8 558**	**1 995**	**458**	**260**	**8**	**2**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
784	Video tape rental	4	1 635	230	55	31	2	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	13	3 728	1 082	242	112	3	1
80	**Health services**	**138**	**61 585**	**23 601**	**5 403**	**1 143**	**52**	**4**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	71	21 746	10 370	2 247	272	23	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	28	5 383	2 382	560	130	9	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	4 895	2 458	564	234	-	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
81	**Legal services**	**63**	**8 823**	**3 487**	**570**	**138**	**35**	**5**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**4**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**3**	**-**
83	**Social services**	**20**	**2 042**	**899**	**214**	**161**	**11**	**-**
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**49**	**11 466**	**4 420**	**1 105**	**238**	**24**	**7**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	7	3 831	1 680	433	59	1	2
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**7**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**2**
	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK MSA							
	Total	**7 124**	**2 626 626**	**1 038 985**	**247 461**	**57 904**	**2 220**	**512**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**118**	**110 742**	**30 304**	**6 960**	**4 280**	**16**	**26**
7011	Hotels and motels	107	109 867	30 142	6 925	4 261	12	21
7011 pt.	Hotels	32	59 825	16 932	4 045	2 517	3	8
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	7
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	75	50 042	13 210	2 880	1 744	9	13
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	63	39 542	9 967	2 208	1 302	7	12
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	12	10 500	3 243	672	442	2	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	11	875	162	35	19	4	5
702	Rooming and boarding houses	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
72	**Personal services**	**667**	**120 738**	**42 195**	**10 243**	**4 571**	**258**	**46**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	225	57 050	21 123	5 131	2 126	85	26
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	9	3 830	1 698	427	185	3	1
7213	Linen supply*	7	8 586	3 492	893	358	1	2
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	46	4 926	1 091	287	159	27	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	96	22 366	8 876	2 159	961	32	13
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	28	3 809	1 605	372	142	10	6
7218	Industrial launderers*	8	10 610	3 561	800	212	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	31	2 923	800	193	109	11	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	19	1 873	586	142	73	3	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	12	1 050	214	51	36	8	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	39	9 251	2 298	510	328	12	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	199	16 907	7 243	1 721	842	92	11
723	Beauty shops	177	14 742	6 335	1 486	751	78	10
724	Barber shops	22	2 165	908	235	91	14	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	15	1 316	290	73	34	10	2
726	Funeral service and crematories	42	20 294	6 061	1 488	314	4	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK MSA—Con.							
72	**Personal services**—Con.							
729	Miscellaneous personal services	147	15 920	5 180	1 340	927	55	6
7291	Tax return preparation services	46	3 368	1 102	446	352	13	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	101	12 552	4 078	894	575	42	5
73	**Business services**	**1 055**	**474 065**	**171 204**	**39 206**	**13 057**	**226**	**48**
731	Advertising	70	30 077	12 392	3 175	481	10	1
7311	Advertising agencies	56	22 592	10 216	2 678	392	7	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	5	2 550	970	233	33	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	38	20 030	8 537	2 115	609	9	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	28	13 130	6 516	1 578	474	7	-
7323	Credit reporting services	10	6 900	2 021	537	135	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	101	27 407	9 243	2 032	609	27	4
7331	Direct mail advertising services	16	9 713	3 918	836	279	3	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	23	5 358	1 361	266	90	5	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	20	4 937	1 255	242	80	3	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	421	106	24	10	2	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	23	4 175	1 790	385	109	7	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	39	8 161	2 174	545	131	12	1
7335	Commercial photography	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	191	50 599	25 721	5 917	2 752	70	10
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	51	10 899	4 027	839	268	11	3
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	140	39 700	21 694	5 078	2 484	59	7
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	7
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	152	63 003	13 880	3 278	802	15	9
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	16	5 841	1 240	283	56	1	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	7
736	Personnel supply services	74	51 986	27 448	5 267	3 243	7	5
7361	Employment agencies	33	4 458	2 101	345	103	5	1
7363	Help supply services	41	47 528	25 347	4 922	3 140	2	4
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	153	103 508	33 761	7 835	1 484	16	5
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	60	30 497	8 726	2 011	322	7	1
7371	Computer programming services	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7372	Prepackaged software	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	10	15 613	3 801	965	120	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	48	41 302	15 662	3 656	762	3	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	45	31 709	9 353	2 166	380	6	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	27	28 995	7 985	1 834	312	4	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
736	Miscellaneous business services	276	127 455	40 222	9 587	3 097	72	14
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	61	28 228	13 860	3 253	1 277	15	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	47	17 293	10 420	2 462	1 101	15	-
7382	Security systems services	14	10 935	3 440	791	176	-	1
7383	News syndicates	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	175	73 905	19 739	4 937	1 359	52	11
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7	1 760	612	79	28	3	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	15	5 726	1 413	347	73	4	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	18	2 535	1 295	324	178	6	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	135	63 882	16 419	4 187	1 080	39	8
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**582**	**197 795**	**44 300**	**10 358**	**2 971**	**223**	**34**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	51	70 988	11 120	2 471	566	-	2
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	22	37 621	5 226	1 056	278	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752	Automobile parking	18	8 434	1 141	265	114	-	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK MSA—Con.							
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops	449	108 576	26 866	6 874	1 898	198	22
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	99	24 544	7 453	1 774	467	42	3
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	88	21 970	6 535	1 511	398	40	3
7532 pt.	Paint shops	11	2 574	918	263	69	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	211	45 330	12 196	2 881	844	107	13
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	191	34 441	9 510	2 295	678	99	13
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	20	10 889	2 686	586	166	8	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	139	36 702	9 217	2 219	585	49	6
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	31	5 659	1 499	334	94	9	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	10	5 880	1 114	255	58	1	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	12	5 136	1 235	313	70	3	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	30	8 574	2 096	525	145	12	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	56	11 453	3 273	792	220	24	4
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	13	2 461	586	138	35	8	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	15	4 505	1 360	324	75	5	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	16	1 668	458	111	37	7	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	12	2 819	869	219	73	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	64	11 797	3 173	748	395	25	9
7542	Carwashes	36	5 477	1 381	358	256	17	5
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	28	6 320	1 792	390	139	8	4
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**247**	**74 143**	**23 052**	**5 587**	**1 333**	**83**	**9**
762	Electrical repair shops	79	19 249	5 533	1 335	355	31	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	31	6 857	1 914	444	134	19	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	48	12 392	3 619	891	221	12	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	16	3 344	964	275	62	5	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	32	9 048	2 655	616	159	7	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	6	1 036	215	50	18	1	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	18	2 042	728	171	71	9	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	144	51 816	16 576	4 011	889	42	5
7692	Welding repair	23	3 511	948	204	59	8	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	12	19 412	6 369	1 606	294	4	2
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	109	28 893	9 259	2 201	536	30	3
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**341**	**121 472**	**32 725**	**7 613**	**3 599**	**81**	**35**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	10	1 735	796	180	40	2	1
783	Motion picture theaters	41	18 027	2 774	665	433	2	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	37	17 435	2 656	649	416	2	2
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	4	592	118	16	17	-	-
784	Video tape rental	64	8 959	2 117	558	332	20	14
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	12	1 144	333	77	24	4	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers	25	13 856	3 835	971	516	5	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	189	77 751	22 870	5 162	2 254	48	17
794	Commercial sports	13	17 847	5 758	1 478	800	5	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	176	59 904	17 112	3 684	1 454	43	17
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities	43	5 757	1 964	476	268	15	4
7992	Public golf courses	4	1 791	532	32	20	1	2
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	21	5 273	1 161	309	105	3	1
7996	Amusement parks	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	31	18 582	7 115	1 726	496	3	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	58	22 415	4 454	892	423	18	6
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	54	22 114	4 377	880	418	14	5

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK MSA—Con.							
80	**Health services**	**1 908**	**812 688**	**373 084**	**87 208**	**15 493**	**622**	**90**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	940	412 200	222 185	51 113	5 005	239	35
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	912	395 641	216 048	49 695	4 688	231	34
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	28	16 559	6 137	1 418	317	8	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	445	94 448	33 386	8 122	1 974	241	15
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	442	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	240	15
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	240	43 190	13 738	3 069	792	102	13
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	73	13 489	3 685	816	235	39	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	72	14 907	4 375	973	265	37	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	95	14 814	5 678	1 280	292	26	10
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	41	6 163	2 160	419	111	14	4
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	54	8 651	3 518	861	181	12	6
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	81	77 762	33 422	8 085	4 118	6	7
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	48	47 922	19 554	4 778	2 537	3	4
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	33	29 840	13 868	3 307	1 581	3	3
8052	Intermediate care facilities	27	26 524	12 476	3 082	1 444	1	3
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	6	3 316	1 392	225	137	2	-
806	Hospitals	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	140	52 926	24 040	5 580	1 486	18	18
807	Medical and dental laboratories	65	24 429	12 368	2 886	547	11	9
8071	Medical laboratories	43	20 861	10 725	2 488	448	5	6
8072	Dental laboratories	22	3 568	1 643	398	99	6	3
808	Home health care services	23	11 647	6 162	1 326	616	1	2
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	52	16 850	5 510	1 388	323	4	7
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	30	9 964	3 375	812	150	2	6
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	**Legal services**	**826**	**336 713**	**160 454**	**41 026**	**4 019**	**338**	**147**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**43**	**13 626**	**4 868**	**1 068**	**315**	**4**	**-**
823	Libraries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
824	Vocational schools	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	26	3 896	1 162	245	100	3	-
83	**Social services**	**227**	**38 240**	**15 280**	**3 533**	**2 093**	**90**	**7**
835	Child day care services	185	22 475	9 302	2 246	1 616	75	6
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	42	15 765	5 978	1 287	477	15	1
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**971**	**313 109**	**137 293**	**33 692**	**5 918**	**285**	**84**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	285	136 702	60 063	14 146	2 167	51	10
8711	Engineering services	190	100 802	45 408	10 519	1 543	26	5
8712	Architectural services	68	31 078	12 304	3 040	492	17	4
8713	Surveying services	27	4 822	2 351	587	132	8	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	410	97 618	42 343	11 025	1 947	188	46
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	42	12 273	4 256	999	317	7	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8734	Testing laboratories	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	234	66 516	30 631	7 522	1 485	39	7
8741	Management services	83	27 583	12 471	3 009	657	11	3
8742	Management consulting services	105	29 126	13 207	3 264	561	17	3
8743	Public relations services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	37	8 259	4 043	1 046	232	8	1
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**139**	**13 295**	**4 308**	**987**	**257**	**14**	**8**

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	TULSA, OK MSA							
	Total	**5 280**	**2 118 010**	**808 613**	**194 184**	**47 167**	**1 891**	**349**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**96**	**103 739**	**31 788**	**7 409**	**3 732**	**20**	**16**
7011	Hotels and motels	89	102 345	31 429	7 325	3 695	16	16
7011 pt.	Hotels	24	81 494	20 177	4 646	2 221	3	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	65	40 851	11 252	2 679	1 474	13	12
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	47	20 675	4 752	1 097	708	12	8
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	18	20 176	6 500	1 582	766	1	4
702, 3	Other lodging places	7	1 394	359	84	37	4	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
72	**Personal services**	**494**	**92 480**	**31 385**	**7 545**	**3 245**	**241**	**29**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	168	42 427	14 759	3 442	1 430	94	12
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	6	1 298	428	105	57	5	-
7213	Linen supply*	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	39	6 651	1 191	263	134	24	5
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	77	18 044	7 206	1 698	712	37	5
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	20	3 442	1 064	249	153	14	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	18	1 521	423	100	45	14	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	7	907	229	60	28	4	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	11	614	194	40	17	10	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	11	614	194	40	17	10	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	33	12 309	2 887	580	337	13	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	150	13 746	6 404	1 558	693	78	13
723	Beauty shops	132	12 623	5 850	1 421	640	62	12
724	Barber shops	18	1 123	554	137	53	14	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	8	395	124	31	14	0	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	33	13 681	4 104	1 088	233	4	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	102	9 922	3 107	846	538	48	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	45	2 494	841	353	296	17	2
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	57	7 428	2 266	493	242	31	-
73	**Business services**	**872**	**361 784**	**155 880**	**36 230**	**13 131**	**179**	**29**
731	Advertising	70	31 867	12 587	3 173	500	4	2
7311	Advertising agencies	53	24 593	10 690	2 731	393	4	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	8	2 311	394	93	31	-	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	22	8 368	3 571	872	202	2	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	14	5 294	2 939	720	155	1	-
7323	Credit reporting services	8	3 074	632	152	47	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	92	23 910	8 438	2 033	513	27	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services	15	6 941	2 432	673	195	1	2
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	9	2 758	720	175	53	3	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	9	2 758	720	175	53	3	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	23	2 094	799	193	65	14	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	45	12 117	4 487	992	200	9	-
7335	Commercial photography	14	3 785	1 260	282	73	2	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	31	8 332	3 227	710	127	7	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	165	31 717	16 416	3 776	1 961	79	5
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	35	6 723	2 540	555	183	10	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	130	24 994	13 876	3 221	1 778	69	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	105	64 525	21 341	5 219	1 014	9	4
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	13	6 537	1 415	362	74	2	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	11	2 964	830	208	69	2	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	81	55 024	19 096	4 649	871	5	3
736	Personnel supply services	78	53 717	36 487	7 145	5 240	8	1
7361	Employment agencies	34	10 027	4 498	1 200	383	3	1
7363	Help supply services	44	43 690	31 989	5 945	4 857	5	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	TULSA, OK MSA—Con.							
73	**Business services**—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	121	57 356	21 388	5 364	945	11	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	57	25 919	9 844	2 495	386	8	1
7371	Computer programming services	39	17 587	7 123	1 834	258	6	-
7372	Prepackaged software	9	3 216	1 210	344	52	1	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	9	5 116	1 511	317	76	1	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	32	21 101	7 876	1 978	430	2	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	32	10 336	3 668	891	129	1	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	* 1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	219	90 324	35 652	8 648	2 756	39	12
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	34	22 275	14 290	3 569	1 347	5	-
7382	Security systems services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	144	56 080	17 577	4 191	1 115	29	8
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	118	50 436	15 727	3 745	949	20	7
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**506**	**140 677**	**33 236**	**7 887**	**2 305**	**195**	**28**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	48	48 185	8 116	1 945	500	5	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	27	26 004	4 557	1 118	317	2	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	49	6 599	1 448	363	148	2	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	353	77 413	21 259	4 953	1 374	175	23
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	95	25 962	8 384	2 026	553	51	3
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	80	23 012	7 385	1 778	474	44	3
7532 pt.	Paint shops	15	2 950	999	248	79	7	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	158	25 994	7 183	1 639	477	94	11
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	10
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	100	25 457	5 692	1 288	344	30	9
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	20	3 586	872	194	80	3	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	7	5 573	788	155	40	2	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	11	5 800	1 291	307	67	2	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	19	4 008	988	222	68	8	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	43	6 490	1 753	410	109	15	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	16	2 055	572	145	36	6	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	9	1 316	325	80	20	4	2
754	Automotive services, except repair	56	8 480	2 415	626	283	13	5
7542	Carwashes	38	4 142	1 183	304	175	7	4
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	18	4 338	1 252	322	108	6	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**185**	**108 295**	**27 411**	**6 523**	**1 384**	**67**	**4**
762	Electrical repair shops	57	19 594	5 573	1 283	325	20	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	13	3 809	1 195	289	77	6	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	44	15 785	4 378	994	248	14	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	11	4 223	1 291	292	62	4	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	33	11 562	3 087	702	186	10	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	111	86 278	21 138	5 038	992	38	2
7692	Welding repair	16	3 226	1 091	215	71	8	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops	13	10 213	2 896	757	127	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	82	72 839	17 151	4 066	794	27	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	TULSA, OK MSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**239**	**108 333**	**19 060**	**4 357**	**2 363**	**77**	**18**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	16	5 403	1 218	357	65	2	2
783	Motion picture theaters	23	12 493	2 133	489	408	1	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
784	Video tape rental	41	5 335	976	231	176	29	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	12	7 053	706	167	55	3	–
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
793	Bowling centers	10	6 538	2 058	537	278	–	–
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	137	69 511	11 969	2 576	1 381	42	11
794	Commercial sports	14	9 592	1 892	434	71	5	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7948	Racing, including track operation	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	123	59 919	10 077	2 142	1 310	37	10
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	27	7 219	1 857	502	234	12	1
7992	Public golf courses	4	1 614	620	116	36	–	–
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	12	5 781	953	226	71	2	–
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	17	6 887	2 002	463	217	4	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	51	33 649	3 449	712	681	14	6
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	6
80	**Health services**	**1 355**	**553 526**	**244 060**	**60 298**	**10 298**	**585**	**61**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	540	271 908	141 205	35 764	3 214	167	35
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	523	267 350	138 435	35 163	3 107	165	35
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	17	4 558	2 770	601	107	2	–
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	326	68 915	22 438	5 245	1 276	209	2
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	207	2
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	132	44 993	18 066	4 418	591	45	9
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	194	31 770	7 651	1 719	519	121	7
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	82	15 152	3 755	777	237	51	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	61	9 548	1 807	411	156	42	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	51	7 070	2 089	531	126	28	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	17	2 453	512	109	33	10	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	34	4 617	1 577	422	93	18	–
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	49	50 223	21 039	5 116	2 727	3	–
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	24	27 914	11 905	2 915	1 531	2	–
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	25	22 309	9 134	2 201	1 196	1	–
8052	Intermediate care facilities	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
806	Hospitals	6	46 962	17 854	4 177	1 010	–	–
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
807, 8, 9	Other health services	106	38 755	15 807	3 849	961	20	8
807	Medical and dental laboratories	60	18 618	7 746	1 938	382	16	6
8071	Medical laboratories	27	12 004	4 622	1 199	223	2	5
8072	Dental laboratories	33	6 614	3 124	739	159	14	1
808	Home health care services	17	5 257	2 779	747	239	1	–
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	31	14 880	5 282	1 164	340	3	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	15	8 717	2 841	587	132	1	–
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
81	**Legal services**	**516**	**213 097**	**93 305**	**22 182**	**2 763**	**235**	**82**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**37**	**27 328**	**10 203**	**2 186**	**623**	**10**	**–**
823	Libraries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
824	Vocational schools	16	25 023	9 222	1 911	529	2	–
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	21	2 305	981	275	94	8	–
83	**Social services**	**181**	**27 748**	**10 113**	**2 649**	**1 339**	**91**	**12**
835	Child day care services	155	15 593	6 771	1 643	1 037	82	10
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	26	12 153	3 342	1 006	302	9	2

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	TULSA, OK MSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**722**	**365 275**	**146 525**	**35 802**	**5 749**	**199**	**67**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	227	171 448	68 026	16 171	2 214	39	14
8711	Engineering services	149	130 387	52 964	12 588	1 629	19	3
8712	Architectural services	54	23 849	7 921	1 946	304	12	10
8713	Surveying services	24	17 212	7 141	1 637	281	8	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	290	94 063	38 300	9 797	1 684	130	47
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	36	30 373	13 025	3 091	825	3	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	13	18 846	7 899	1 978	425	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	169	69 391	27 174	6 543	1 226	*27	5
8741	Management services	63	23 683	10 348	2 504	389	5	2
8742	Management consulting services	74	14 588	5 900	1 375	290	14	1
8743	Public relations services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
8744	Facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	15	2 000	565	158	29	6	-
99	**Services, n.e.c.**	**75**	**17 820**	**5 647**	**1 306**	**235**	**12**	**3**

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	ENID, OK MSA					
	Total	**47**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**3**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**7**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
83	**Social services**	**13**	**2 126**	**709**	**171**	**64**
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**23**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	FORT SMITH, AR-OK MSA					
	Total	106	131 907	58 431	13 765	3 759
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	11	4 814	1 463	302	125
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	**Social services**	42	12 613	5 404	1 173	481
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	LAWTON, OK MSA					
	Total	64	92 511	54 473	13 749	2 223
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	6	84 375	51 259	12 984	1 828
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	**Social services**	23	2 936	1 408	338	200
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK MSA					
	Total	672	1 034 119	444 993	107 011	24 753
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	42	29 473	10 325	2 523	973
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	72	808 226	384 637	87 804	18 217
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals	25	765 442	345 193	83 166	16 566
808, 9	Other health services	31	19 343	9 648	2 227	702
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	16	5 098	1 370	345	82
83	**Social services**	211	77 909	33 065	7 973	3 405
835	Child day care services	40	8 907	5 326	1 359	698
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	171	69 002	27 739	6 614	2 707
832	Individual and family social services	68	22 266	10 600	2 549	905
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
836	Residential care	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
839	Social services, n.e.c.	64	31 080	9 232	2 250	634
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	288	83 260	24 623	5 880	1 529
861	Business associations	56	26 728	7 164	1 731	328
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	136	18 727	6 020	1 389	632
862, 9	Other membership organizations	94	37 805	11 439	2 760	569

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK MSA—Con.					
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**12**	**27 120**	**9 443**	**2 088**	**394**
873	Research, development, and testing services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	TULSA, OK MSA					
	Total	**441**	**748 935**	**305 461**	**71 312**	**17 950**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**8**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**32**	**25 277**	**8 359**	**1 855**	**924**
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**36**	**587 894**	**250 517**	**58 338**	**13 233**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4	7 542	2 834	693	287
806	Hospitals	16	557 952	235 616	54 587	12 316
808, 9	Other health services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**1**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**10**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
83	**Social services**	**172**	**65 686**	**25 416**	**5 830**	**2 361**
835	Child day care services	30	2 446	1 418	367	230
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	142	63 240	23 998	5 453	2 131
832	Individual and family social services	60	19 004	10 738	2 414	755
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	12	5 527	2 591	577	436
836	Residential care	20	14 625	6 348	1 460	645
839	Social services, n.e.c.	50	24 064	4 321	1 002	295
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**175**	**66 113**	**19 585**	**4 913**	**1 327**
861	Business associations	32	16 061	4 617	1 239	225
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	98	22 205	7 687	1 867	722
862, 9	Other membership organizations	45	27 827	7 261	1 787	380
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**7**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
873	Research, development, and testing services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
	Total	**5 972**	**1 279 204**	**445 535**	**104 230**	**36 085**	**3 064**	**523**
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	**277**	**80 189**	**19 377**	**4 179**	**2 699**	**130**	**42**
7011	Hotels and motels	241	73 178	18 357	3 980	2 592	111	39
7011 pt.	Hotels	51	20 277	6 082	1 226	613	23	9
7011 pt	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	27	18 561	5 723	1 108	519	9	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	24	1 716	359	118	94	14	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	190	52 901	12 275	2 754	1 979	88	30
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	161	39 995	9 191	2 011	1 476	79	24
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	29	12 906	3 084	743	503	9	6
702, 3	Other lodging places	36	7 011	1 020	199	107	19	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses	11	1 240	297	87	50	8	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	25	5 771	723	112	57	11	2
72	**Personal services**	**671**	**96 499**	**28 130**	**6 702**	**2 749**	**420**	**48**
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	188	31 633	11 187	2 575	1 171	128	18
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	14	3 939	1 541	371	170	6	1
7213	Linen supply*	8	6 583	2 634	495	166	3	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	54	3 799	743	184	148	39	7
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	82	8 187	3 027	748	395	59	7
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	11	567	137	28	19	8	1
7218	Industrial launderers*	8	7 917	2 823	684	248	4	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	11	641	282	65	25	9	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	140	6 877	3 331	739	400	107	9
723	Beauty shops	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	8
724	Barber shops	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	154	42 116	9 661	2 381	650	43	11
729	Miscellaneous personal services	147	7 638	2 279	677	397	115	9
7291	Tax return preparation services	61	3 330	856	338	203	42	5
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	86	4 308	1 423	339	194	73	4
73	**Business services**	**579**	**144 877**	**48 878**	**11 575**	**3 615**	**234**	**39**
731	Advertising	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7311	Advertising agencies	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7323	Credit reporting services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	6	242	75	15	15	5	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	4	307	116	20	5	2	-
7335	Commercial photography	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	127	14 391	5 586	1 246	608	79	10
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	50	6 346	2 229	485	176	26	7
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	77	8 045	3 357	761	432	53	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	151	74 851	22 611	5 664	993	28	8
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	22	3 835	781	184	65	3	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	12	2 395	734	163	46	3	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	117	68 621	21 096	5 317	882	22	7
736	Personnel supply services	25	7 254	5 430	1 105	773	8	1
7361	Employment agencies	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7363	Help supply services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7371	Computer programming services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7372	Prepackaged software	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design	3	1 008	184	44	18	1	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
73	**Business services**—Con.							
738	Miscellaneous business services	149	25 832	8 586	1 948	728	80	13
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	24	3 636	2 103	478	146	13	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
7382	Security systems services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7383	News syndicates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	22	3 458	1 039	235	121	9	5
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	103	18 740	5 424	1 235	461	58	7
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	74	15 094	4 794	1 066	379	37	4
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**507**	**73 287**	**18 042**	**3 888**	**1 336**	**345**	**47**
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	10	4 700	788	194	39	2	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	441	62 129	13 909	3 340	1 116	324	41
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	124	16 435	3 838	949	297	94	16
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	116	15 681	3 620	896	280	89	15
7532 pt.	Paint shops	8	754	218	53	17	5	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	207	29 592	6 413	1 534	521	160	18
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	187	24 532	5 220	1 231	445	148	17
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	20	5 060	1 193	303	76	12	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	110	16 102	3 658	857	296	70	7
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	27	2 739	747	172	57	17	2
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	47	5 794	1 461	334	116	27	4
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	18	1 864	568	136	43	9	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	1 060	157	41	15	-	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	42	4 487	1 069	275	146	16	4
7542	Carwashes	28	2 713	579	137	87	10	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	14	1 774	490	138	59	6	1
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**267**	**49 318**	**14 736**	**3 443**	**936**	**184**	**19**
762	Electrical repair shops	65	7 615	1 854	425	146	38	9
7622	Radio and television repair shops	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	8
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	28	3 559	833	200	80	14	6
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	5	441	94	22	7	3	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	10	538	192	44	14	9	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	187	40 734	12 596	2 952	769	104	10
7692	Welding repair	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	111	29 969	9 462	2 245	581	55	7
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	**397**	**81 538**	**12 181**	**2 642**	**1 872**	**181**	**42**
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
783	Motion picture theaters	43	6 212	1 128	252	276	20	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	37	5 767	970	234	246	15	2
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	6	445	158	18	30	5	-
784	Video tape rental	104	8 691	1 703	410	310	55	25
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers	34	6 051	1 694	467	309	8	2

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations: Partnerships (number)
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	204	38 726	6 991	1 396	875	94	10
794	Commercial sports	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	–
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7948	Racing, including track operation	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	–
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	191	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	10
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	4
7992	Public golf courses	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	–
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	20	2 729	601	160	62	8	–
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	35	6 845	2 375	454	204	7	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	69	20 733	2 426	447	342	28	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
7999 pt. 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	3
80	**Health services**	**1 729**	**534 423**	**220 291**	**52 495**	**16 923**	**773**	**76**
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	666	211 786	93 908	22 716	3 357	281	29
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	649	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	278	27
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	390	64 017	20 613	4 834	1 432	245	6
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	390	64 017	20 613	4 834	1 432	245	6
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	96	18 724	6 822	1 552	378	44	6
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	269	38 618	10 181	2 307	744	165	6
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	94	11 344	2 735	608	239	69	–
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	135	22 737	5 569	1 279	403	84	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	40	4 537	1 877	420	102	12	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	215	154 721	69 925	16 661	9 547	18	19
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	117	82 083	36 993	8 941	5 008	11	5
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	98	72 638	32 932	7 720	4 539	7	14
8052	Intermediate care facilities	84	62 519	26 193	6 627	3 956	5	13
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	14	10 119	4 739	1 093	583	2	1
806	Hospitals	7	24 241	9 114	1 995	500	–	–
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
807, 8, 9	Other health services	86	22 316	9 726	2 430	965	20	10
807	Medical and dental laboratories	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	8
8071	Medical laboratories	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
8072	Dental laboratories	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
808	Home health care services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	28	9 116	3 515	930	123	6	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	20	7 512	3 018	805	93	5	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	**Legal services**	**600**	**100 184**	**29 721**	**6 421**	**1 530**	**338**	**131**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**11**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**2**	**–**
823	Libraries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
824	Vocational schools	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
83	**Social services**	**219**	**17 784**	**7 503**	**1 838**	**1 339**	**148**	**17**
835	Child day care services	169	7 703	3 383	883	802	122	16
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	50	10 061	4 120	955	537	26	1
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**652**	**115 520**	**47 040**	**10 671**	**2 935**	**332**	**55**
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	133	31 065	16 048	3 253	746	46	4
8711	Engineering services	76	25 460	13 951	2 779	581	16	–
8712	Architectural services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
8713	Surveying services	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	398	52 034	18 810	4 600	1 523	257	44
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8734	Testing laboratories	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Receipts ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
87 ex. 8733	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.**							
874	Management and public relations services	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	5
8741	Management services	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
8742	Management consulting services	49	6 867	3 482	906	273	10	2
8743	Public relations services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	–
89	**Services, n.e.c.**	**83**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**7**	**7**

Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	**904**	**700 878**	**220 132**	**78 902**	**22 279**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**26**	**4 029**	**785**	**189**	**123**
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**42**	**11 443**	**4 530**	**959**	**442**
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**119**	**541 139**	**200 707**	**64 782**	**18 100**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	18	15 358	8 534	2 061	999
806	Hospitals	88	521 286	249 745	62 196	14 862
808, 9	Other health services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**12**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**9**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**
83	**Social services**	**329**	**81 524**	**33 300**	**7 949**	**3 983**
835	Child day care services	59	6 640	3 699	956	600
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	269	74 884	29 601	6 993	3 283
832	Individual and family social services	159	33 557	15 067	3 644	1 520
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	31	12 050	5 320	1 215	746
836	Residential care	39	14 764	5 953	1 422	634
839	Social services, n.e.c.	40	14 513	3 261	712	283
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**358**	**42 648**	**11 374**	**2 715**	**1 374**
861	Business associations	66	6 347	2 336	574	206
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	181	21 985	6 600	1 578	940
862, 9	Other membership organizations	91	14 316	2 438	565	228
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**10**	**17 425**	**8 194**	**1 996**	**382**
873	Research, development, and testing services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total
Oklahoma	(X)	6 347 922	6 347 922	100.0
Oklahoma City ▲	1	1 934 581	1 934 581	30.5
Tulsa ▲	2	1 841 602	3 776 183	59.5
Norman	3	166 249	3 942 432	62.1
Lawton	4	157 749	4 100 181	64.6
Enid	5	131 072	4 231 253	66.7
Edmond	6	106 074	4 337 327	68.3
Bartlesville ▲	7	79 330	4 416 657	69.6
Midwest City	8	79 311	4 495 968	70.8
Muskogee	9	75 608	4 571 576	72.0
Broken Arrow ▲	10	73 765	4 645 341	73.2
Ardmore	11	69 846	4 715 187	74.3
Shawnee	12	63 328	4 778 515	75.3
Stillwater	13	62 861	4 841 376	76.3
Ponca City ▲	14	61 998	4 903 374	77.2
Ada	15	50 426	4 953 800	78.0
Durant	16	43 997	4 997 797	78.7
McAlester	17	43 628	5 041 425	79.4
Warr Acres	18	40 745	5 082 170	80.1
Chickasha	19	39 361	5 121 531	80.7
Duncan	20	37 492	5 159 023	81.3
Moore	21	32 414	5 191 437	81.8
Claremore	22	32 326	5 223 763	82.3
Bethany	23	31 289	5 255 052	82.8
Miami	24	30 936	5 285 988	83.3
Yukon	25	25 434	5 311 422	83.7
Del City	26	24 916	5 336 338	84.1
Woodward	27	24 802	5 361 140	84.5
Sapulpa	28	24 347	5 385 487	84.8
Elk City	29	21 677	5 407 164	85.2
The Village	30	21 114	5 428 278	85.5
Okmulgee	31	20 872	5 449 150	85.8
Guthrie	32	20 816	5 469 966	86.2
Sallisaw	33	20 293	5 490 259	86.5
Tahlequah	34	17 450	5 507 709	86.8
Clinton ▲	35	17 006	5 524 715	87.0
Sand Springs ▲	36	16 726	5 541 443	87.3
Pryor Creek	37	16 076	5 557 519	87.5
Guymon	38	14 531	5 572 050	87.8
El Reno	39	14 390	5 586 440	88.0
Wagoner	40	14 157	5 600 597	88.2
Poteau	41	12 804	5 613 401	88.4
Weatherford	42	12 755	5 626 156	88.6
Bixby ▲	43	12 521	5 638 677	88.8
Pauls Valley	44	12 264	5 650 941	89.0
Nichols Hills	45	11 191	5 662 132	89.2
Idabel	46	11 099	5 673 231	89.4
Henryetta	47	10 646	5 683 877	89.5
Seminole	48	9 771	5 693 648	89.7
Jenks	49	9 169	5 702 817	89.8
Vinita	50	8 807	5 711 624	90.0
Anadarko	51	8 797	5 720 421	90.1
Grove	52	8 634	5 729 055	90.3
Cushing	53	8 531	5 737 586	90.4
Mustang	54	8 360	5 745 946	90.5
Lindsay	55	8 195	5 754 141	90.6
Oklahoma—Con.				
Blackwell	56	7 660	5 761 801	90.8
Eufaula	57	7 112	5 768 913	90.9
Alva	58	7 048	5 775 961	91.0
Owasso	59	6 992	5 782 953	91.1
Purcell ▲	60	6 973	5 789 926	91.2
Kingfisher	61	6 829	5 796 755	91.3
Marlow	62	6 657	5 803 412	91.4
Wewoka ▲	63	6 503	5 809 915	91.5
Bristow	64	6 319	5 816 234	91.6
Stroud ▲	65	6 225	5 822 459	91.7
Holdenville	66	6 116	5 828 575	91.8
Madill	67	6 031	5 834 606	91.9
Antlers	68	5 493	5 840 099	92.0
Broken Bow	69	5 234	5 845 333	92.1
Nowata	70	4 915	5 850 248	92.2
Drumright ▲	71	4 563	5 854 811	92.2
Frederick	72	4 420	5 859 231	92.3
Collinsville ▲	73	4 396	5 863 627	92.4
Tecumseh	74	4 378	5 868 005	92.4
Atoka	75	4 360	5 872 365	92.5
Watonga	76	4 281	5 876 646	92.6
Hobart	77	4 104	5 880 750	92.6
Checotah	78	4 020	5 884 770	92.7
Okemah	79	3 985	5 888 755	92.8
Pawhuska	80	3 945	5 892 700	92.8
Chandler	81	3 905	5 896 605	92.9
Sulphur	82	3 754	5 900 359	92.9
New Cordell	83	3 641	5 904 000	93.0
Healdton	84	3 350	5 907 350	93.1
Fairview	85	3 231	5 910 581	93.1
Pocola	86	3 170	5 913 751	93.2
Mangum	87	3 085	5 916 836	93.2
Glenpool	88	3 079	5 919 915	93.3
Tishomingo	89	2 936	5 922 851	93.3
Choctaw	90	2 925	5 925 776	93.3
Skiatook ▲	91	2 805	5 928 581	93.4
Dewey	92	2 737	5 931 318	93.4
Coweta	93	2 728	5 934 046	93.5
Heavener	94	2 681	5 936 727	93.5
Sayre	95	2 602	5 939 329	93.6
Hollis	96	2 501	5 941 830	93.6
Hominy	97	2 424	5 944 254	93.6
Tonkawa	98	2 017	5 946 271	93.7
Walters	99	1 859	5 948 130	93.7
Stigler	100	1 824	5 949 954	93.7
Harrah	101	1 728	5 951 682	93.8
Muldrow	102	1 687	5 953 369	93.8
Spencer	103	1 644	5 955 013	93.8
Tuttle	104	1 239	5 956 252	93.8
Nicoma Park	105	1 174	5 957 426	93.8
Commerce	106	1 002	5 958 428	93.9
Wynnewood	107	850	5 959 278	93.9
Davis ▲	108	821	5 960 099	93.9
Lone Grove	109	664	5 960 763	93.9
McLoud	110	71	5 960 834	93.9
Altus	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Cleveland	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Hugo	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Newcastle	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Noble	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Perry	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Wilburton	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

[1]Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank[1]	Amount ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Percent of State total
Oklahoma	(X)	6 347 922	6 347 922	100.0	**Oklahoma**—Con.				
					Delaware	36	18 150	6 076 765	95.7
Oklahoma	1	2 244 127	2 244 127	35.4	Craig	37	16 718	6 093 483	96.0
Tulsa	2	2 003 118	4 247 245	66.9	Lincoln	38	15 887	6 109 370	96.2
Cleveland	3	214 836	4 462 081	70.3	Caddo	39	15 534	6 124 904	96.5
Comanche	4	164 655	4 626 736	72.9	Texas	40	15 522	6 140 426	96.7
Garfield	5	133 066	4 759 802	75.0					
					Choctaw	41	14 102	6 154 528	97.0
					Osage	42	13 552	6 168 080	97.2
					McIntosh	43	12 507	6 180 587	97.4
Muskogee	6	85 338	4 845 140	76.3	Kingfisher	44	11 581	6 192 168	97.5
Washington	7	84 697	4 929 837	77.7	Noble	45	9 976	6 202 144	97.7
Kay	8	82 788	5 012 625	79.0					
Carter	9	79 020	5 091 645	80.2	Marshall	46	8 674	6 210 818	97.8
Payne	10	75 852	5 167 497	81.4	McClain	47	8 433	6 219 251	98.0
					Woods	48	7 803	6 227 054	98.1
					Hughes	49	7 618	6 234 672	98.2
Pottawatomie	11	74 182	5 241 679	82.6	Blaine	50	7 470	6 242 142	98.3
Canadian	12	60 077	5 301 756	83.5					
Pontotoc	13	53 384	5 355 140	84.4	Adair	51	7 202	6 249 344	98.4
Pittsburg	14	49 664	5 404 804	85.1	Kiowa	52	6 908	6 256 252	98.6
Stephens	15	47 758	5 452 562	85.9	Pushmataha	53	6 175	6 262 427	98.7
					Nowata	54	5 575	6 268 002	98.7
					Atoka	55	5 518	6 273 520	98.8
Bryan	16	46 643	5 499 205	86.6					
Grady	17	43 826	5 543 031	87.3	Washita	56	5 494	6 279 014	98.9
Rogers	18	42 715	5 585 746	88.0	Murray	57	5 269	6 284 283	99.0
Pawnee	19	39 987	5 625 733	88.6	Tillman	58	5 254	6 289 537	99.1
Creek	20	38 963	5 664 696	89.2	Okfuskee	59	5 202	6 294 739	99.2
					Major	60	4 747	6 299 486	99.2
Ottawa	21	35 300	5 699 996	89.8	Harper	61	4 113	6 303 599	99.3
Okmulgee	22	34 974	5 734 970	90.3	Ellis	62	4 001	6 307 600	99.4
Jackson	23	33 319	5 768 289	90.9	Greer	63	3 890	6 311 490	99.4
Custer	24	33 115	5 801 404	91.4	Jefferson	64	3 827	6 315 317	99.5
Sequoyah	25	26 361	5 827 765	91.8	Johnston	65	3 824	6 319 141	99.5
					Latimer	66	3 738	6 322 879	99.6
Woodward	26	26 138	5 853 903	92.2	Cotton	67	3 627	6 326 506	99.7
Beckham	27	25 835	5 879 738	92.6	Alfalfa	68	2 935	6 329 441	99.7
Logan	28	24 971	5 904 709	93.0	Beaver	69	2 556	6 331 997	99.7
Le Flore	29	24 597	5 929 306	93.4	Haskell	70	2 506	6 334 503	99.8
McCurtain	30	23 772	5 953 078	93.8					
					Harmon	71	2 501	6 337 004	99.8
					Love	72	2 495	6 339 499	99.9
Garvin	31	23 460	5 976 538	94.1	Dewey	73	2 318	6 341 817	99.9
Mayes	32	21 385	5 997 923	94.5	Grant	74	2 088	6 343 905	99.9
Cherokee	33	21 123	6 019 046	94.8	Cimarron	75	1 434	6 345 339	100.0
Seminole	34	19 907	6 038 953	95.1	Coal	76	1 424	6 346 763	100.0
Wagoner	35	19 662	6 058 615	95.4	Roger Mills	77	1 159	6 347 922	100.0

[1]Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

Structure and method of enumeration—Firms in the 1987 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consisted of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and included:

   a. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1987. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census.

   The census included only those service nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of $1,000 or more during 1987. Also included were nonemployer firms in operation for less than the full year that reported receipts which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of $1,000 or more. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses.

   Data for nonemployers are not included in this report but are provided in a subsequent Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N).

   b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with 1 to 4 employees and represented about 10-percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

   Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the payroll cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. This sample was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:

   a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in 1b. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify establishment locations for firms which operated at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments.

   b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. These firms were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaire.

Method of classifying kinds of business—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.[1] However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe

   a. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

   b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

   If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1987 census classification in the detail required

[1]Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

Method of assigning tax status—For kind-of-business classifications[2] where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications[3] comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

Classifications—In 1982, kind-of-business classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. In 1987, these classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the earlier SIC structure which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The 1987 SIC-based kind-of-business classifications for service industries are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below, and those which have significantly changed from 1972 to 1987 are listed in appendix H.

1982 data could not be retabulated based on the revised 1987 SIC system to allow data comparability since, in many cases, information needed to assign the 1987 classifications to the 1982 records was not available. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1972 SIC-based classification. Census data for 1987 are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, Tables 3a and 3b present data for both 1982 and 1987 based on the 1972 SIC system . Tables 4a and 4b present 1987 data for those SIC's (1972 based) that significantly changed.

Geographic areas—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, and redefinitions of 1982 standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).[4]

Nonemployer firms—In 1982, data for nonemployer firms and the combined data for "all establishments" (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were published at the United States level only. Furthermore, data could not be published for several kind-of-business classifications, including the total level, because many businesses were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than into a specific kind of business.

For 1987, the Geographic Area Series of reports (SC87-A) only includes establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business are presented in the Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N). Data are shown for the United States, States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places at varying levels of industry detail.

Scope—The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes Hospitals, SIC 806, whereas the 1982 census did not include this SIC Group. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

Establishments—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments represented the number in business at the end of the year. In 1987, the count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987 (regardless of operating status at the end of the year).

---

[2]SIC's 7032, 792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 806, 808, 809, 82, 83, 84 pt., 873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744.

[3]SIC's 7041, 8111 pt., 84 pt., 86, 8733.

[4]Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to "metropolitan statistical area." If an area has more than one million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented in appendix G.

Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations—In both the 1982 and 1987 censuses, establishments in selected kind-of-business classifications were tabulated as taxable or tax-exempt based solely on their assigned classification, whereas establishments in other classifications were assigned tax status based on their Federal income tax filing requirement (see Method of Assigning Tax Status description of the Census Coverage and Methodology section). Three kinds of business for which tax status was assigned based on Federal income tax status filing requirements in 1982 were treated differently in 1987. Hotels (part of SIC 7011) were tabulated only as taxable in 1987. Membership organization hotels and lodging places (SIC 7041) and Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733) were tabulated only as tax-exempt in 1987.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Establishments—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and are provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC87-S-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity, and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

Firms—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1987 whether or not payment was received in 1987, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1987 regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. Receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are rents from and receipts (gross as well as the establishment's share) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; commissions from vending machine operators; and other nonoperating income such as royalties, franchise fees, etc.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)—Includes revenue

from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (Unrelated Business Income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., which are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Expenses—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest, rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expenses, fees paid for fundraising, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1987.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

Annual payroll—Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

First quarter payroll—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

Paid employees for pay period including March 12—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

Legal form of organization—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. The service industries report, *Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC87-S-1,* presents data by the following legal forms of organization for establishments of firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

Auxiliary establishments—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and separately report auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in Division I of the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) manual, includes establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions of those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents (e.g., apartment hotels) and residential mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Hotels and motels (SIC 7011)—Commercial establishments, known to the public as hotels, motor hotels, motels, or tourist courts, primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondents' self-designation.

Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Industry 8361, and homes that provide nursing and/or health-related care are classified in Industry Group 805. Rooming and boarding houses operated by membership organizations for their members only are classified in Industry 7041.

Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals, or lodging only. Included are children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches. Day camps and sports instructional camps, such as baseball, basketball, or football camps, are classified in Industry 7999.

Recreational vehicle parks and campsites (SIC 7033)—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for recreational vehicles, trailers, campers, or tents. Residential trailer and mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Hotels operated by such organizations but open to the public are classified in Industry 7011. Residential homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Industry 8361.

Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally to individuals, such as barber and beauty shops, drycleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios. For establishments classified in Industry Group 721, collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own laundry work are not classified as separate establishments. Data for these units are merged with data for the plant where the work is done.

Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These establishments are classified in other categories within Industry Group 721. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in Industry 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in Industry 7219.

Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners (SIC 7212)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and drycleaning services, but which have the laundry and/or drycleaning work done by others. Establishments in this industry may do their own pressing or finishing work. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving drycleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

Linen supply (SIC 7213)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered items as uniforms, aprons, table linens, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own laundry facilities.

Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning (SIC 7215)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and/or drycleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service drycleaners, etc. Establishments which operate such machinery in apartment houses, dormitories, and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent such machinery (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in Industry 7359.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)—Establishments primarily engaged in drycleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning rugs are classified in Industry 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified in Industry 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning. Establishments primarily engaged in dyeing fabrics for the trade are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 22.

Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repair are classified in Industry 7699, those primarily

engaged in reupholstering and repairing furniture are classified in Industry 7641, and those primarily engaged in building cleaning are classified in Industry 7349.

Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or drycleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, protective apparel (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial, commercial, and government users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may belong to the customers. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or drycleaning facilities.

Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repair, alteration, and storage of clothes for individuals; diaper service; and hand laundries. Custom tailors, dressmakers, and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in Retail Trade.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Diaper service.
2. Seamstresses and dressmaking services.
3. Other laundry services, n.e.c.

Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)—Establishments primarily engaged in still or video portrait photography for the general public. Included in this classification are school, home, and transient portrait photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in Industry 7335; those primarily engaged in video tape production other than portrait are classified in Industry 7812; and those primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are classified in Industry 7384.

Beauty shops (SIC 723)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Beauty and cosmetology schools are also included. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, beauty shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Barber shops (SIC 724)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber and men's hair styling services. Barber colleges are also included. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, barber shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors (SIC 725)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear or shining shoes. Also included are establishments engaged in cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair and shoeshine departments (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors owned and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include sales of funeral merchandise, such as caskets and burial clothing, and other services provided directly by the establishments. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for cash advances made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flowers. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6553; crematories and burial services for pets are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

Tax return preparation services (SIC 7291)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Establishments providing tax return preparation services which also provide accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services are classified in Industry 8721. Tax return preparation services (owned and operated by concessionaires) in department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, tax return preparation services owned and operated as part of other businesses are considered part of the main establishment.

Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. (SIC 7299)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as saunas; steam and Turkish baths; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; checkroom concessions; dating service; diet or weight reducing workshops; and tanning salons. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in Industry 7993. The operation of physical fitness facilities, including health fitness spas and reducing salons, is classified in Major Group 70 if lodging is also provided and in Industry 7991 if lodging is not provided.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Health-related personal services.
2. Other personal services, n.e.c.

Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business establishments on a contract or fee basis.

Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, artwork, graphics, and other creative work) and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media for clients on a contract or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media but perform no creative services (media buying services) are classified in Industry 7319. Establishments which write advertising copy, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry 8999. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in Industry 7313.

Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of poster displays and painted and electric displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames, principally outdoors. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and may post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in Industry 7389. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in Manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in Construction.

Radio, television, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a contract or fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications, or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by the media are classified as auxiliaries.

Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with the media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments primarily engaged in direct mail advertising, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in Industry 7331.

Adjustment and collection services (SIC 7322)—Establishments primarily engaged in the collection or adjustment of claims other than insurance. Establishments providing insurance adjustment services are classified in Insurance, Major Group 64. Establishments providing debt counseling or adjustment services for individuals are classified in Industry 7299. Centralized charge services are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Credit reporting services (SIC 7323)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing mercantile and consumer credit reporting services. Establishments primarily engaged in conducting personal investigations (background) and preparing reports for insurance companies and other business firms are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Mercantile reporting agencies.
2. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing direct mail advertising services, such as creating, producing, and mailing direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but also providing other direct mail advertising services, are classified in Manufacturing if they print the copy, and in Industry 7334 if they duplicate the copy by photocopying or similar reproduction methods.

Photocopying and duplicating services (SIC 7334)—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing text, drawings, plans, maps, or other copy by blueprinting, photocopying, mimeographing, or other methods of duplication other than printing or microfilming. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in Manufacturing, and microfilming is classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Blueprinting and photocopying services.
2. Duplicating services, except printing.

Commercial photography (SIC 7335)—Establishments engaged in providing commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Establishments engaged in still and video portrait photography are classified in Industry 7221, and those primarily engaged in mapmaking are classified in Industry 7389. Establishments primarily engaged in medical photography are classified in Industry 8099. Establishments primarily engaged in producing commercial video tape or films are classified in Industry 7812.

Commercial art and graphic design (SIC 7336)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphic design services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in art, except commercial and medical art, are classified in Industry 8999; those engaged in medical art are classified in Industry 8099; and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial art.
2. Graphic arts and related design.

Secretarial and court reporting services (SIC 7338)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing secretarial, typing, word processing, resume writing, and court reporting services.

Disinfecting and pest control services (SIC 7342)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfection and termite, insect, rodent, and other pest control generally in dwellings or other buildings. Establishments primarily engaged in pest control for lawns or agricultural production are classified in Agriculture.

Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing building cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as window cleaning, janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General contractors and special trade contractors primarily engaged in building repair work, cleaning building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or cleaning up after construction are classified in Construction.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Window cleaning.
2. Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.

Medical equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7352)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) medical equipment. These establishments may also sell medical supplies, but establishments primarily engaged in selling medical supplies are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7353)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) heavy construction equipment, with or without operators. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
2. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. (SIC 7359)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as tools, furniture, industrial equipment (except heavy construction), televisions, appliances, party supplies, etc. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Establishments renting or leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in Industry Group 751; those renting with drivers, in Transportation. Establishments renting (or leasing) medical equipment are classified in Industry 7352; video tapes and cassettes, in Industry 7841; amusement and recreation items, such as bicycles, beach chairs, etc., in Industry 7999; personal items, such as formal wear, lockers (other than refrigerated), and pillows, in Industry 7299; commercial boats, in Water Transportation, Major Group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in Manufacturing or Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in Industry 7374; and those renting or leasing computers or data processing equipment, in Industry 7377.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.

Employment agencies (SIC 7361)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services for employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical employment agencies are classified in Industry 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in Industry 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in Industry 7363.

Help supply services (SIC 7363)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract or fee basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment, but is under the direct or general supervision of the business to whom the help is furnished. Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operation of other establishments are classified in Industry 8744. Farm labor supply is classified in Agriculture, Industry 0761.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Temporary help supply.
2. Help supply, except temporary.

Computer programming services (SIC 7371)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing custom computer programming services on a contract or fee basis. These establishments often perform a variety of additional services, such as computer software design and analysis, modification of existing software, and training in the use of custom software. Establishments primarily engaged in the development and marketing of prepackaged software are classified in Industry 7372. Computer processing services are classified in Industry 7374.

Prepackaged software (SIC 7372)—Establishments primarily engaged in designing and developing prepackaged software, including operating, utility, and applications programs. These establishments may also prepare software documentation for the user, install software for the user, and train the user in the use of the software. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling prepackaged software are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Custom computer software services, including computer code authors, are classified in Industry 7371.

Computer integrated systems design (SIC 7373)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software and packaging or bundling the software with hardware (computers and peripheral equipment) to create an integrated system for specific application. These establishments are involved in all phases of systems development, from design through installation. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling computer software and/or hardware are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade, and establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing computers and/or peripheral equipment are classified in Manufacturing.

Computer processing and data preparation and processing services (SIC 7374)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer processing and data preparation services. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer, or it may be specialized, such as data entry or making data processing equipment available on an hourly or time-sharing basis.

Information retrieval services (SIC 7375)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-line information retrieval services on a contract or fee basis. The information generally involves a range of subjects and is taken from other primary sources. Establishments which collect and originate the data are classified in the industry associated with that activity.

Computer facilities management services (SIC 7376)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of computer and data processing facilities on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer and data processing at their own facilities are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer rental and leasing (SIC 7377)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance) computers and related data processing equipment on the customers' site, whether or not also providing maintenance or support services. Establishments primarily engaged in both manufacturing and leasing computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Manufacturing, and separate establishments owned by the manufacturer and primarily engaged in leasing are classified in Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing of computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Finance, Industry 6159, and those primarily engaged in leasing computer time are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer maintenance and repair (SIC 7378)—Establishments primarily engaged in the maintenance and repair of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services, not elsewhere classified, such as computer consulting, disk and diskette conversion, and tape recertification.

Detective, guard, and armored car services (SIC 7381)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing detective, guard, and armored car services. Rental of dogs for protective service, fingerprint service, and polygraph service are included in this classification.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.

Security systems services (SIC 7382)—Establishments primarily engaged in monitoring and maintaining security systems devices, such as burglar and fire alarms. These establishments may also sell, lease, and/or install the security systems which they monitor and maintain. Establishments primarily engaged in the sales and installation, or installation only, of such devices are classified in Construction, Industry 1731.

News syndicates (SIC 7383)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing news, pictures, features, and news reporting services to newspapers and periodicals. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7384)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing film and photographic prints and enlargements. Data for retail outlets (kiosks). which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories for the pickup and delivery of film, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them and are not

treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture and video film for the motion picture and television industries are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs.
2. One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs.

Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7389)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notaries public, and shop window decoration or trimming, on a commission or fee basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in Manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a commission or fee commission basis. Establishments providing interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in Construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients. Paging services are classified in Communication.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other methods.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified in Transportation.
6. Trading stamp services—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.
7. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking (SIC Major Group 75)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, rental, leasing, parking, and other services. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automotive repair shops operated by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in Retail Trade, as are those operated by gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise, including fuel, exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in Industry 8299.

Truck rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 7513)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental or extended-term leasing (with or without maintenance) of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing, except finance leasing, of industrial trucks are classified in Industry 7359; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry Group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in Industry 7353. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Truck rental, without drivers.
2. Truck leasing, except finance leasing.

Passenger car rental (SIC 7514)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet of cars is maintained, are merged and not considered as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Passenger car leasing (SIC 7515)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of vehicles as part of the lease contract. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental of utility trailers and recreational vehicles.

Establishments primarily engaged in renting motorcycles, bicycles, golf carts, gocarts, or recreational boats are classified in Industry 7999, and those engaged in renting airplanes are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in the rental of mobile homes on site are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6515.

Automobile parking (SIC 7521)—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking of automobiles usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly contract or fee basis. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities (e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants). Valet parking is classified in Industry 7299. Establishments primarily engaged in extended or dead storage of automobiles are classified in Transportation, Industry 4226.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Parking lots.
2. Parking structures.

Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops (SIC 7532)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors, or automotive painting and refinishing. Also included in the industry are establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans, except on a factory basis. Those engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans on a factory basis are classified in Manufacturing, Industry Group 371.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Paint shops.
2. Top and body repair shops.

Automotive exhaust system repair shops (SIC 7533)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive exhaust systems. The sale of mufflers, tailpipes, and catalytic converters is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

Automotive glass replacement shops (SIC 7536)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive glass. The sale of the glass is considered incidental to the replacement.

Automotive transmission repair shops (SIC 7537)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive transmissions. The sale of transmissions and related parts is considered incidental to transmission installation or repair.

General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)—Establishments primarily engaged in general automotive repair, such as engine repair shops (except industrial truck engines), general repair and service garages, and diesel engine repair shops. Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in Industry 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service (carburetor repair), brake relining, front-end and wheel alignment, and radiator repair. Establishments primarily engaged in automotive welding are classified in Industry 7692.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Radiator repair.
2. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.
3. Carburetor repair shops.
4. Electrical repair shops.
5. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

Carwashes (SIC 7542)—Establishments primarily engaged in washing, waxing, and polishing motor vehicles or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of motor vehicles.

Automotive services, except repair and carwashes (SIC 7549)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, except repair and carwashes, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, and inspection service.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Lube shops.
2. Other automotive services, n.e.c.

Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: repair to structures (classified in Construction); garment and shoe repair (classified in Major Group 72); automotive repair services (classified in Major Group 75); electronic computer and computer peripheral equipment repair services (classified in Industry 7378); ship and boat repair (classified in Manufacturing); and railroad repair (classified in Manufacturing).

Radio and television repair shops (SIC 7622)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radios, televisions, phonographs, stereo equipment, and tape recorders. Also included are establishments engaged in installing and repairing television, amateur, and citizens' band antennas, and those engaged in installing and servicing similar equipment in homes, offices, boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, repair, or maintenance of radio and television broadcast transmitting antennas and towers are classified in Construction. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops (SIC 7623)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigeration equipment are classified in Industry 7699, and those repairing automotive air-conditioning equipment are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in Construction.

Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing electrical and electronic equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as electrical household appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.) and electrical and electronic industrial equipment. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in Construction, Industry 1731. The repair of electric motors is classified in Industry 7694. Repair of electronic computers and computer peripheral equipment is classified in Industry 7378.

Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, or jewelry. Establishments primarily engaged in assembling watches from purchased parts are classified in Manufacturing, Industry 3873.

Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstery and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in Retail Trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinets on a custom basis.

Welding repair (SIC 7692)—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified in Manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work at construction sites are classified in Construction, Industry 1799.

Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair their own equipment for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in Industry 7629.

Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in Industry 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, such as electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.
2. Lawnmower and other small engine repair—Establishments primarily engaged in saw, knife, and tool sharpening are also included here.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in Construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, photographic equipment repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument tuning and repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

Motion picture and video tape production (SIC 7812)—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of theatrical and nontheatrical motion pictures and video tapes for exhibition or sale. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution of motion pictures are included here, as well as those engaged in the production of educational, industrial, and religious films. Establishments primarily engaged in motion picture and video tape reproduction are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture production, except for television.
2. Motion picture and tape production for television.

Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture production, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

Motion picture and video tape distribution (SIC 7822)—Establishments primarily engaged in the distribution (rental or sale) of theatrical and nontheatrical motion picture films or in the distribution of video tapes and disks, except to the general public. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are classified in Industry 7812. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Industry 7841, and those engaged in the sale of video tape and disks to individuals for personal or household use are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture film exchanges.
2. Film or tape distribution for television.

Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)—Commercially operated theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as drive-in theaters, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Video tape rental (SIC 7841)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting recorded video tapes and disks to the general public for personal or household use. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video recorders and players are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in selling recorded video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735, and those engaged in the wholesale distribution of recorded video tapes and disks are classified in Industry 7822.

Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment services, not elsewhere classified. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this Major Group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in Industry 7011. Establishments primarily engaged in operating museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens are classified in Major Group 84.

Dance studios, schools, and halls (SIC 791)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms, dance studios, and dance schools. Establishments primarily engaged in renting facilities used as dance halls or ballrooms are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6512.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dancing schools, including children's and professional.

Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies and summer theaters. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment services; and theatrical ticket agencies. Also included in this industry are producers of live and taped radio programs and commercials and producers of live television programs.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions—Stock or repertory companies, whether or not operating their own theaters, are included here. Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for dinner theaters, but not operating the food service, are also included here. Dinner theaters operating food service are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5812.
2. Producers of radio and television shows, except tape producers—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for live presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc. Producers of motion picture and television tape are classified in Industry 7812 and producers of radio tape in the subgroup Other theatrical services.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers, concert bureaus, and booking agents.
4. Other theatrical services—Establishments engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; and lighting. Radio show tape producers are included here.

Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Dance groups and artists.
2. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.
3. Other music groups and artists—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists.
4. Other entertainers and entertainment groups—Entertainers other than dance bands, symphony orchestras, dance groups, or similar musical and dance organizations.

Bowling centers (SIC 7933)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

Professional sports clubs and promoters (SIC 7941)—Operators and promoters of professional and semiprofessional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, and from noncustomer sources are not included in the total receipts for the activities classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including racetrack operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, racehorse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own racetracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in breeding or boarding horses and dogs are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto racetrack operation.
2. Horse racetrack operation.
3. Dog racetrack operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

Physical fitness facilities (SIC 7991)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating reducing and other health clubs, spas, and similar facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning, whether or not on a membership basis. Establishments providing aerobic dance and exercise classes are also included here. Sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997 if operated on a membership basis, and in Industry 7992 or 7999 if open to the general public. Health resorts and spas providing lodging are classified in Major Group 70. Establishments that promote physical fitness through diet control are classified in Industry 7299.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
2. Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
3. Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.

Public golf courses (SIC 7992)—Privately operated establishments primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the general public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in Industry 7999.

Coin-operated amusement devices (SIC 7993)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement devices include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, video games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. The amusement devices may also be operated by bills. Amusement arcades and parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in Industry 7359.

Amusement parks (SIC 7996)—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc. which group together a number of attractions, such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in Industry 7999 , as are carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site. Owners of the park grounds (who do not operate the amusement parks) are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities for use only by members and their guests, such as country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in Industry 864. Physical fitness facilities are classified in Industry 7991.

Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, and riding academies and schools. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in Industry 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.

2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units, generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here. Individual performers in circuses are classified in Other entertainers and entertainment groups, Industry 7929 Part.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county, State, or similar fairs. Carnivals and side shows which are part of the fairs, but which are independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup Carnivals and circuses. Other independently owned and operated amusement device and ride concessions are included in the subgroup Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.

4. Billiard and pool establishments.

5. Roller skating rinks.

6. Ice skating rinks.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction of sports or recreational activities, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. Also included are establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, and saddle horses.

   Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated bathing beaches, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf courses, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included here. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens are included in Major Group 84.

Health Services (SIC Major Group 80)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups, such as Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO's), primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance, Major Group 63. Hospices providing medical services are also included in this Major Group and are classified according to the primary service provided. Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Agriculture, Industry Group 074.

Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC 801)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. General medical clinics (staffed by licensed practitioners having M.D. degree) are also classified here.

Associations of physicians formed solely for sharing expenses (including payroll) are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for medical services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of physicians—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by physicians for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of physicians—Includes clinics not owned and operated by physicians associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of dentists (SIC 802)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Dental clinics are also classified here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of dentists—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of dentists—Includes clinics not owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy (SIC 803)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine and surgery.

Offices and clinics of chiropractors (SIC 8041)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.C. and engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine.

Offices and clinics of optometrists (SIC 8042)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of O.D. and engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

Offices and clinics of podiatrists (SIC 8043)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.P. and engaged in the practice of podiatry.

Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)—Establishments of health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, midwives, nutritionists, physical and occupational therapists, and psychologists.

Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services to patients who require continuous health care, but not hospital services. Care must be ordered by and under the direction of a physician. The staff must include a licensed nurse on duty continuously with a minimum of one full-time registered nurse on duty during each day shift. Included are establishments certified to deliver skilled nursing care under the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

Intermediate care facilities (SIC 8052)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services, but not on a continuous basis. Staffing must include 24-hour per day personnel with a licensed nurse on duty full-time during each day shift. At least once a week, consultation with a registered nurse on the delivery of care is required. Included are facilities certified to deliver intermediate care under the Medicaid program.

Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and/or health-related care to patients who do not require the degree of care and treatment that a skilled or intermediate care facility is designed to provide. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and the elderly which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Industry 8361.

General medical and surgical hospitals (SIC 8062)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing general medical and surgical services and other hospital services. Specialty hospitals are classified in Industries 8063 and 8069.

Psychiatric hospitals (SIC 8063)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments known as hospitals and primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.

Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric (SIC 8069)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of patients, except for the mentally ill.

Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional analytic or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are classified in Manufacturing. Laboratories engaged in commercial medical research are classified in Industry 8731, and those engaged in noncommercial medical research are classified in Industry 8733.

Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures, artificial teeth, and orthodontic appliances to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in Manufacturing. Establishments providing dental X-ray laboratory services are classified in Industry 8071.

Home health care services (SIC 8082)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing or medical care in the home under supervision of a medical doctor. Establishments of registered or practical nurses engaged in the independent practice of their profession are classified in Industry 8049, and nurses' registries are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments primarily engaged in selling health care products for personal or household consumption are classified in Retail Trade, and those engaged in renting or leasing products for health care are classified in Industry 7352.

Kidney dialysis centers (SIC 8092)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing kidney or renal dialysis services.

Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8093)—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care of a specialized nature, such as alcohol and drug treatment, birth control/family planning, etc., with permanent facilities and with medical staff to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory but do not require inpatient care.

Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 8099)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, and oxygen tent services. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Industry 8049. Ambulance services are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)

This group includes establishments which are headed by members of the bar and are engaged in offering legal advice or legal services. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)

This group includes libraries as well as establishments furnishing formal courses through correspondence, commercial, and trade schools. Elementary and secondary schools (Industry 8211); colleges, universities, and professional schools (Industry 8221); and junior colleges and technical institutes (Industry 8222) are out of scope of the censuses.

Libraries (SIC 823)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing library services, including the circulation of books and other materials for reading, study, and reference.

Data processing schools (SIC 8243)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering training in data processing (including data keying), computer programming, and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, maintenance, and repair.

Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machine operation, office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

Vocational schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized vocational courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in Industry 7231, and barber schools are classified in Industry 7241. Establishments primarily engaged in offering educational courses by mail are included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Correspondence schools.
2. Vocational schools, except correspondence and high schools, n.e.c.

Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized educational courses and services, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, student exchange programs, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Industry

best copy available

8748. Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance schools are classified in Industry 7911; those providing rehabilitation counseling are classified in Industry 8331; and those providing sports instruction in Industry 7999.

Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)

This group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies. Government offices involved with the delivery of such services are out of scope of the censuses.

Individual and family social services (SIC 832)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services.

Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training, work experience, and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Union apprentice training schools are classified in Industry 8249.

Child day care services (SIC 835)—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education, where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs and may care for older children when they are not in school. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Industry 7299. Head start centers operating in conjunction with elementary schools are classified in Industry 8211.

Residential care (SIC 836)—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the elderly, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the elderly, the deaf, and the blind; juvenile correctional homes; rehabilitation (residential) centers; and children's boarding homes. Boarding schools providing elementary and secondary education are classified in Industry 8211.

Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional social service planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a contract basis are classified in Industry 7389. Civic, social, fraternal, and political organizations are included in Major Group 86. Industrial development consulting and planning is classified in Industry 8748. Philanthropic trusts and foundations which are not actually engaged in providing social welfare services are classified in Finance, Industry 6732.

Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)

This major group includes commercial and noncommercial museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens.

Museums and art galleries (SIC 8412)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public are included here. Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8422)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)

This group includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of their members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but which promote the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This group does not include business establishments operated by membership organizations, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions. Such establishments are classified according to their primary activity.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, and religious schools and missions, are classified in Industry 8661 and are out of scope of the censuses. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (Industry 8631) and Political organizations (Industry 8651).

Business associations (SIC 861)—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants' associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Membership organizations formed to carry out a specific business function, such as common marketing of crops or joint advertising, are classified according to the function performed.

Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)—Membership organizations of professional persons formed for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, and consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations for use by members and guests only are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for use by members and their guests only, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Industry 7041. Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Homeowner, tenant, and condominium associations primarily engaged in managing real estate are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6531.

Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management, and Related Services (SIC Major Group 87)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing engineering, architectural, and surveying services; accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services; research, development, and testing services; and management and public relations services.

Engineering services (SIC 8711)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional engineering services. Establishments primarily providing and supervising their own engineering staff on temporary contract to other firms are included here. Establishments providing engineering, but not supervisory, personnel are classified in Industry 7363. Photogrammetric engineering services are classified in Industry 8713.

Architectural services (SIC 8712)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional architectural services. Landscape architectural services are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0781. Establishments primarily engaged in providing graphic arts and related design services are classified in Industry 7336, and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

Surveying services (SIC 8713)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land, water, and aerial surveying services.

Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 8721)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, bookkeeping, and related auditing services. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services. However, establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing and tabulating services are classified in Industry 7374. Establishments providing income tax return preparation services, without also furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services, are classified in Industry 7291.

Commercial physical and biological research (SIC 8731)—Establishments primarily engaged in physical and biological research and development on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733. Separate establishments of aircraft, guided missile, or spacecraft manufacturers primarily engaged in research and development on these products are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 37.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial physical research.
2. Commercial medical and biological research.

Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research (SIC 8732)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing business, marketing, opinion, and other economic, sociological, and educational research on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733.

Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare. These establishments primarily operate on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments which fund such research, although the actual research may be contracted out to other establishments, are also classified here.

Testing laboratories (SIC 8734)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing testing services. Establishments performing clinical laboratory testing for the medical profession are classified in Industry 8071.

Management services (SIC 8741)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing general or specialized management services on a day to day basis and on a contract or fee basis. Establishments classified here do not provide operating staff. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management is provided, is classified according to the activity of the establishment managed. Construction management services are classified here.

Management consulting services (SIC 8742)— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing operating counsel and assistance to managements of private, nonprofit, and public organizations. These establishments generally perform a variety of activities, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; information systems planning, evaluation, and selection; human resources policies and practices planning; and production scheduling and control planning.

Public relations services (SIC 8743)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of materials, written or spoken, which are designed to promote the interests of their clients by attempting to influence the general public or other groups.

Facilities support management services (SIC 8744)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operations of other establishments, or those engaged in providing a number of different continuing services, on a contract or fee basis, within other establishments. Establishments which provide management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry. Establishments primarily supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 7363. Establishments which provide management services only (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 8741. Computer facilities management is classified in Industry 7376.

Business consulting services, n.e.c. (SIC 8748)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business consulting services, not elsewhere classified, on a contract or fee basis. Included are agricultural, economic, educational, and systems engineering consultants as well as city planners and testing services (educational or personnel).

Services, Not Elsewhere Classified (SIC Major Group 89)

Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers.

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Scientific and related consulting services.
2. Other services, n.e.c.

APPENDIX B.
General Questions and Instructions

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0553; EXPIRES 08/89

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is **confidential.** It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are **immune from legal process.**

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please complete this form and RETURN TO: **BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134**

DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

NOTE — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — *Enter current EI No.* ↙ *(9 digits)*

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ↙

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC. | STATE | ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal bounderies 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

098 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment? — Number of months: 002

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

001 1 ☐ In operation
2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive
3 ☐ Ceased operation — *Give date* →
4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — *Give date at right* → *AND enter name, etc., below* ↙

Figures only

Month	Day	Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY | STATE | ZIP CODE

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

*Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment during 1987.*

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship
2 ☐ Partnership
5 ☐ Governmental — *Specify*
0 ☐ Corporation
9 ☐ Other — *Specify*

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — *SKIP to item 6*

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is $1,125,628, report either ● *Preferred* or *Acceptable*

	Millions (000)	Thousands (000)	Dollars (000)
	1	126	
	1	125	628

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

		Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** (taxable) in 1987	010			
b. **REVENUE and EXPENSES** (tax-exempt) in 1987	010			
(1) **REVENUE**				
(2) **EXPENSES** (including payroll)	040			

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

		Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
a. **Payroll in 1987, before deductions**				
(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll	030			
(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll (Jan. — Mar.)	031			
b. **Employment in 1987** — Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees)	032	Number		

Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

*Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes the business or activity that accounted for the **MAJOR** portion of this establishment's receipts or revenue in 1987.*

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

(Items 9 through 16 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last two items (although item numbers vary) and a section for remarks used on all forms.

NOTE **Answer Item 15 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.**

Item 15 — OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company? 097 1 ☐ YES → 2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. *(9 digits)*

b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies? 098 1 ☐ YES → 2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. *(9 digits)*

c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) **at the end** of 1987? → 079 Number

If more than one, provide the **physical location** address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with the same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
1		Receipts or revenue 081			
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Annual payroll 082			
		Census use 083			
	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
2		Receipts or revenue 081			
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Annual payroll 082			
		Census use 083			
	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
3		Receipts or revenue 081			
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Annual payroll 082			
		Census use 083			

REMARKS — *Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.*

Item 16 — CERTIFICATION — This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report — *Print or type*				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo.	Year	TO: Mo.	Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person			Date	

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

INSTRUCTIONS

This report should be completed and returned in the preaddressed envelope provided as soon as possible, but not later than February 15, 1988. If this report does not appear to apply to your kind of business or activity, describe your business or activity in item 8 and complete the remainder of the form as accurately as possible. In most cases, completion of this form will satisfy Census requirements and eliminate further correspondence. If additional information is needed, we will either write or telephone you.

If filing by February 15 causes an undue burden, or if you have any questions, please write to the **Bureau of the Census**, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134. **Always include** the Census File Number (number following "CFN" in address label) in all correspondence.

This report should cover calendar year 1987. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable.

Dollar volume items should be rounded to the nearest thousand dollars as illustrated on the report form.

IF THIS COMPANY OR ORGANIZATION OPERATED MORE THAN ONE ESTABLISHMENT (LOCATION) AT THE END OF 1987 UNDER THE SAME EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION (EI) NUMBER, enter the location of your headquarters establishment in item 2 and, beginning with item 3, REPORT THE COMBINED DATA FOR THE ENTIRE COMPANY. In the "Ownership, Control, and Locations of Operation" inquiry, provide information separately for each establishment, including the headquarters location.

This report form is designed for use also by individual establishments of multiestablishment companies. Consequently, the wording frequently refers to "establishment." If you are submitting a combined company report, you should read "establishment" to mean your entire company operated under this EI Number.

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answers to the physical location question will be used in developing statistics on the economic activities of the state, county, city, village, etc., in which the establishment is located. For this reason, it is important that you indicate whether or not the mailing address shown in the label is also the physical location of the establishment. If the mailing address and the actual physical location are not the same, please provide the address of the actual physical location.

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Indicate the legal form of organization used for tax purposes by the establishment. Mark (X) "governmental" if establishment is operated by or is under the control of a government entity or a board of directors either appointed by such an entity or publicly elected.

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

Sections 501 and 521 of the Internal Revenue Code are those sections under which the Internal Revenue Service may grant tax-exempt status to certain types of "not-for-profit" organizations, such as charitable, social welfare, educational, or research organizations.

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — *TAXABLE ESTABLISHMENTS*

OPERATING RECEIPTS

Include —

- Gross receipts from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- (For legal services, offices of physicians and other health practitioners, and architectural, engineering and surveying services only.) Payment received in 1987 from services provided, regardless of when such services were rendered.
- (For advertising agencies and other establishments operating on a commission basis.) Commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings or sales.
- Fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Rental receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under operating leases.
- Total value of service contracts.
- Market value of compensation received in lieu of cash.
- Amounts received for work subcontracted to others.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Rents from and receipts (gross, as well as this establishment's share) of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants.
- Commissions from vending and amusement machine operators.
- Installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Other nonoperating income (e.g., royalties, franchise fees).

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — *TAX-EXEMPT ESTABLISHMENTS*

REVENUE

Include —

- Gross revenue from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- Income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other firms), and royalties.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.
- Commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators).

- Net receipts from fundraising activities.

- Receipts from taxable business activities of tax-exempt establishments as covered by IRS Form 990T.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.

- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).

- Gross receipts of departments or concessions which are operated by others.

- Amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

EXPENSES

Include —

- Payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent expenses, taxes, supplies used for operating, cost of merchandise sold, and other expenses allocated to operations during 1987.

- Contracted or purchased services.

- Fees paid to other organizations for fundraising.

- Depreciation expenses.

Exclude —

- Outlays for the purchase of real estate (land and buildings); for construction; for additions, major alterations, and improvements to existing facilities; and all other capital expenditures.

- Funds invested.

- Assessments (dues) paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization.

- (For establishments engaged in raising funds.) Funds which are transferred to charities or other organizations.

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Definitions are the same as those used on the Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Form 941, and as described in Circular E, Employer's Tax Guide.

a. Payroll

Include —

- Wages, salaries, tips, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, and other compensation paid to employees during 1987, whether or not subject to income or FICA tax.

- Salaries of officers and executives of a corporation.

- Salaries of members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

Exclude —

- Payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.

- Annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld.

- Payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

b. Employment

Include —

- All full-time and part-time employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987.

- Salaried officers and executives of a corporation.

- Salaried members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

- Employees on paid sick leave, paid vacations, and paid holidays.

Exclude —

- Proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.

- Employees of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

a. Indicate whether ANOTHER company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the power to control the management and policies of this company.

MARK "NO" if —

- This company has a franchise entitling it to use a trade name but is not owned or controlled by the franchisor.

- This company has one or more leased departments in an establishment owned by another company, but the other company (lessor) does not own or control the department(s).

- This company is engaged in the management of a business owned by others.

b. Indicate whether this company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the authority to direct or cause the direction of management and policies of any subsidiary and/or affiliate. If YES, report the owned or controlled company.

c. Include all selling and service locations and any other facilities such as warehouses, administrative offices, etc., in operation at the end of 1987. Establishments with no paid employees are not considered separate establishments. If operating more than one establishment, list the headquarters location first. The sum of the receipts/revenue and annual payroll reported for the individual establishments should equal the corresponding entries in items 6 and 7a(1). If employees worked at more than one location, report them at the one where they spent most of their working time.

APPENDIX C.
Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	**HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	7001
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	7001
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	7001
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	7001
702	Rooming and boarding houses	7002
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7002
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	7002
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	
72	**PERSONAL SERVICES**	
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	7201
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	7201
7213	Linen supply	7201
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	7201
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	7201
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	7201
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	7201
7218	Industrial launderers	7201
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7202
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	7201
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7303
722	Photographic studios, portrait	7202
723	Beauty shops	7202
724	Barber shops	7202
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	7202
726	Funeral service and crematories	7202
7291	Tax return preparation services	7202
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	7202
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	
73	**BUSINESS SERVICES**	
7311	Advertising agencies	7301
7312	Outdoor advertising services	7301
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	7301
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	7301
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7302
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	7302
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	7302
7331	Direct mail advertising services	7303
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7303
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7303
7335	Commercial photography	7303
7336 pt.	Commercial art	7303
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	7303
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7304
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	7304
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7304
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7202
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7307
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	7307
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	7307
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	7307
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	7305
7361	Employment agencies	7305
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	7305
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	7306
7371	Computer programming services	7306
7372	Prepackaged software	7306
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7306
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	7306
7375	Information retrieval services	7306
7376	Computer facilities management services	7306
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7306
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	7306
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	7310
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	7310
7381 pt.	Armored car services	7310
7382	Security systems services	7303
7383	News syndicates	7303
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs	7310
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs	7310
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7310
7389 pt.	Interior designing	7310
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	7310
7389 pt.	Water softening services	7310
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	7310
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7310
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7310
75	**AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING**	
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	7501
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	7501
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7501
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	7501
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	7501
7521 pt.	Parking lots	7502
7521 pt.	Parking structures	7502
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	7503
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7503
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7503
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	7503
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7503
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	7503
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	7503
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	7503
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7503
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7503
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	7503
7539 pt.	Electrical repair shops	7503
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	7503
7542	Carwashes	7503
7549 pt.	Lube shops	7503
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	
76	**MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES**	
7622	Radio and television repair shops	7600
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7600
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	7600
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	7600
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	7600
7692	Welding repair	7600
7694	Armature rewinding shops	7600
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	7600
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	7600
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	7600
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	
78	**MOTION PICTURES**	
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7801
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	7801
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	7801
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	7801
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	7801
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	7802
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	7802
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7307
7841	Video tape rental	
79	**AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS**	
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms	7903
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'	7903
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	7901
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	7901
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	7901
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	7901
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	7901
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	7901
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	7901
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	7901
7933	Bowling centers	7902
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	7902
7941 pt.	Football clubs	7902
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	7902
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	7902
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	7902
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	7902
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	7902
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	7202
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7992	Public golf courses	7903
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	7902
7996	Amusement parks	7903
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7903
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	7903
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	7903
7999 pt.	Fairs	7903
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7903
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	7903
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	7903
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7903

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
80	**HEALTH SERVICES**	
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8001
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8006
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	8002
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8006
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	8001
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8001
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8001
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8001
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	8001
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	8003
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8003
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	8003
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	8004
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	8004
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	8004
8071	Medical laboratories	8005
8072	Dental laboratories	8005
8082	Home health care services	8006
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8006
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	8006
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8006
81	**LEGAL SERVICES**	
81 pt.	Offices of lawyers	8100
81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	8100
823, 4, 9	**SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES**	
823	Libraries	8200
8243	Data processing schools	8200
8244	Business and secretarial schools	8200
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8200
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8200
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8200
83	**SOCIAL SERVICES**	
832	Individual and family social services	8300
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	8300
835	Child day care services	8300
836	Residential care	8300
839	Social services, n.e.c.	8300
84	**MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS**	
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	8400
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8400
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
86	**SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS**	
861	Business associations	8600
862	Professional membership organizations	8600
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	8600
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	8600
87	**ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES**	
8711	Engineering services	8901
8712	Architectural services	8901
8713	Surveying services	8901
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8902
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	7308
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	7308
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7308
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	7308
8734	Testing laboratories	7308
8741	Management services	7309
8742	Management consulting services	7309
8743	Public relations services	7309
8744	Facilities support management services	7309
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7309
89	**SERVICES, N.E.C.**	
899 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	8903
899 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	8903

APPENDIX D.
Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

OKLAHOMA

Enid, OK MSA
- Garfield County, OK

Fort Smith, AR-OK MSA
- Crawford County, AR
- Sebastian County, AR
- Sequoyah County, OK

Lawton, OK MSA
- Comanche County, OK

Oklahoma City, OK MSA
- Canadian County, OK
- Cleveland County, OK
- Logan County, OK
- McClain County, OK
- Oklahoma County, OK
- Pottawatomie County, OK

Tulsa, OK MSA
- Creek County, OK
- Osage County, OK
- Rogers County, OK
- Tulsa County, OK
- Wagoner County, OK

APPENDIX E.
Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts‡— From administrative records[1]	Percent of receipts‡— Estimated[2]
	Total	1	1
70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)**	1	2
7011	Hotels and motels	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	0	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	0	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	2	6
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	1	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	2	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	0	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses	2	6
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	1	1
72	**Personal services**	1	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	1
7213	Linen supply*	1	0
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	1	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	1	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	2
7218	Industrial launderers*	0	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	2	4
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	6	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2	2
723	Beauty shops	2	2
724	Barber shops	1	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	3
726	Funeral service and crematories	1	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	2	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	2	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	2	3
73	**Business services**	1	1
731	Advertising	0	1
7311	Advertising agencies	0	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	0	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	2	2
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	1	0
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	0
7322	Adjustment and collection services	2	0
7323	Credit reporting services	1	0
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	2	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	0	0
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	4	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	3	2
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	9	0
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	5	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	2	0
7335	Commercial photography	2	0
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	2	0
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	3	1
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	3	2
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	3	1
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	3	3
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	3	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	0	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	0	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	2	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	0	1
736	Personnel supply services	0	1
7361	Employment agencies	1	3
7363	Help supply services	0	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	0	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	1	0
7371	Computer programming services	0	1
7372	Prepackaged software	0	2
7373	Computer integrated systems design	2	0
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	0	3
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	0	3
7376	Computer facilities management services	0	0
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	0	0
7377	Computer rental and leasing	0	0
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	0	0
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	0	0
738	Miscellaneous business services	1	2
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	1	2
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	1	2
7382	Security systems services	1	3
7383	News syndicates	1	0
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	0	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	1	2
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	2	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	1	2
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	2	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	1	2
75	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	1	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	0	2
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	0	0
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	0	4
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	0	0
752	Automobile parking	0	5
752 pt.	Parking lots	1	8
752 pt.	Parking structures	0	3
753	Automotive repair shops	2	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	2	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	2	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	2	2
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	3	1
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	1	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	2	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	2	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	2	2
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	4
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	2	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	2	3
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	3	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	2	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	4
754	Automotive services, except repair	2	1
7542	Carwashes	2	0
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	2	2
76	**Miscellaneous repair services**	1	1
762	Electrical repair shops	2	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	2	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	2	3
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	2	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	7	0
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	1	2
7692	Welding repair	3	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops	0	3
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts‡— From administrative records[1]	Percent of receipts‡— Estimated[2]	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts‡— From administrative records[1]	Percent of receipts‡— Estimated[2]
78, 79, 84	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums**	1	1	**80**	**Health services**—Con.		
				805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	0	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	0	1
				8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	1	2
783	Motion picture theaters	0	1	8052	Intermediate care facilities	0	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	0	1	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	3	5
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	0	5				
				806	Hospitals	0	0
784	Video tape rental	2	1	8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	0	0
				8063	Psychiatric hospitals	(D)	(D)
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	0	1	8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	1	1	807, 8, 9	Other health services	1	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	0	1	807	Medical and dental laboratories	2	1
				8071	Medical laboratories	2	1
793	Bowling centers	1	1	8072	Dental laboratories	2	1
				808	Home health care services	0	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	1	809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	2	2
794	Commercial sports	1	0	8092	Kidney dialysis centers	0	0
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	0	0	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	3	2
7948	Racing, including track operation	1	0	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	1	2
				81	**Legal services**	**2**	**1**
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	1	**823, 4, 9**	**Selected educational services**	**1**	**1**
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	3	3				
7991	Physical fitness facilities	1	3	823	Libraries	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses	0	3	824	Vocational schools	0	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	1	1	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks	1	2				
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	1	0	**83**	**Social services**	**2**	**2**
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	1	1	835	Child day care services	2	2
				832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	5	1	**87 ex. 8733**	**Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)**	**1**	**1**
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	0	0				
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	3				
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	1	1	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	1	1
				8711	Engineering services	1	1
80	**Health services**	**2**	**1**	8712	Architectural services	2	1
				8713	Surveying services	1	1
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	2	2				
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2	2	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1	1
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	1	4				
				873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	3	1	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	0	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	3	1	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	2	3
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	2	0				
				8734	Testing laboratories	0	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	3	1				
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	3	1	874	Management and public relations services	1	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	2	8741	Management services	1	4
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	1	8742	Management consulting services	1	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	2	8743	Public relations services	(D)	(D)
				8744	Facilities support management services	(D)	(D)
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	4	2	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	5	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	3	2	**89**	**Services, n.e.c.**	**2**	**2**

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

[1]Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
[2]Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡ — From administrative records[1]	Percent of revenue‡ — Estimated[2]
	Total	**0**	**0**
7032, 704	**Camps and membership lodging**	**1**	**2**
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**0**	**0**
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	**Selected health services**	**0**	**0**
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	0	0
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	0
806	Hospitals	0	0
808, 9	Other health services	0	0
81	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**(D)**	**(D)**
823, 4, 9	**Selected educational services**	**(D)**	**(D)**
83	**Social services**	**1**	**2**
835	Child day care services	0	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1	2
832	Individual and family social services	1	3
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	1	1
836	Residential care	1	2
839	Social services, n.e.c.	0	1
861, 2, 4, 9	**Selected membership organizations**	**1**	**2**
861	Business associations	1	1
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1	2
862, 9	Other membership organizations	1	1
873, 4 ex. 8744	**Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services**	**0**	**0**
873	Research, development, and testing services	0	0
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	1	3

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

[1]Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
[2]Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

APPENDIX F.
Geographic Notes

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville is in Osage and Washington Counties.

Bixby is in Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.

Broken Arrow is in Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.

Clinton is in Custer and Washita Counties; it annexed into Washita County in November 1981, but was not reported to the Bureau of the Census until April 1982.

Collinsville is in Rogers and Tulsa Counties.

Davis is in Garvin and Murray Counties; it annexed into Garvin County in December 1986.

Drumright is in Creek and Payne Counties.

Oklahoma City is in Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties; it annexed into Logan County in August 1986.

Ponca City is in Kay and Osage Counties; it annexed into Osage County in April 1986.

Purcell is in Cleveland and McClain Counties.

Sand Springs is in Osage and Tulsa Counties.

Skiatook is in Osage and Tulsa Counties.

Stroud is in Creek and Lincoln Counties.

Tulsa is in Osage and Tulsa Counties.

Wewoka detached from Hughes County in February 1980, but was not reported to the Bureau of the Census until May 1983.

APPENDIX G.
Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals	**19 434**	**17 840**	**17 849**	**16 659**
70	70 ex. 704	**Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places**	**523**	**544**	**483**	**508**
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	466	485	410	455
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	112	97	92	92
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	82	54	70	54
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	30	43	22	38
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	354	388	318	363
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	290	354	260	330
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	64	34	58	33
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places	57	(NC)	53	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	19	(NC)	17	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	38	40	36	35
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	**Personal services**	**2 158**	**2 145**	**1 957**	**1 980**
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	636	614	579	578
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	34	38	32	35
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	37	26	35	23
7213	7213	Linen supply*	22	21	17	19
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	153	174	133	161
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	275	267	258	257
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	66	55	60	50
7218	7218	Industrial launderers*	23	18	19	18
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	26	15	25	15
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	121	109	114	102
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	546	633	493	587
723	723	Beauty shops	485	552	434	511
724	724	Barber shops	61	81	59	76
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	29	35	22	29
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	239	242	229	229
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	587	512	520	455
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	**Business services**	**3 416**	**2 964**	**3 099**	**2 718**
731	731	Advertising	170	151	156	143
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	122	112	112	106
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	16	14	13	14
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	15	12	15	12
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	17	13	16	11
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	103	104	91	92
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	36	18	31	17
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	41	38	38	37
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	88	94	84	88
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	58	50	51	48
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	516	432	465	396
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	12	8	10	6
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	145	126	134	116
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	359	298	321	274
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services	188	201	173	173
7361	7361	Employment agencies	80	120	72	99
7362	7363	Help supply services	103	80	96	73
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	5	1	5	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. **Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
73	**73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874**	**Business services**—Con.				
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	325	232	306	220
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	144	95	139	88
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	96	86	90	85
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	83	51	77	47
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	9	20	8	19
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	554	476	496	438
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	133	144	125	122
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	592	443	524	413
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	99	45	93	42
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	53	50	51	49
7399 pt	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	18	18	17	17
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	43	53	39	46
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	39	50	34	42
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	351	345	317	318
75	**75**	**Automotive repair, services, and parking**	**1 704**	**1 590**	**1 555**	**1 483**
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	129	103	120	96
752	752	Automobile parking	70	86	64	85
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	53	70	50	70
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	17	16	14	15
753	753	Automotive repair shops	1 333	1 272	1 219	1 185
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	308	320	275	296
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	29	36	25	32
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	34	41	30	38
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	615	542	586	502
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	561	498	515	468
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	54	44	51	34
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	73	51	69	48
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	33	28	31	27
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	85	84	79	82
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	42	40	41	39
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	46	62	42	56
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	44	38	37	36
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	24	30	24	29
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	172	129	152	117
7542	7542	Carwashes	109	78	97	70
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	63	51	55	47
76	**76**	**Miscellaneous repair services**	**736**	**810**	**684**	**737**
762	762	Electrical repair shops	213	197	200	184
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	74	85	68	83
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	139	112	132	101
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	40	34	39	32
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	99	78	93	69
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	15	15	14	14
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	45	50	39	48
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	463	548	431	493
7692	7692	Welding repair	103	174	98	145
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	44	45	40	44
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	318	329	293	304
78, 79	**78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84**	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures**	**705**	**822**	**627**	**738**
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	31	23	28	21
783	783	Motion picture theaters	118	178	105	169
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	102	128	94	122
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	14	50	11	47
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	36	44	30	41
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	33	34	27	25
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	17	20	13	13
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	16	14	14	12
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	78	93	73	84
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	5	16	5	15
7933	793	Bowling centers	73	77	68	69
794	794	Commercial sports	47	38	45	31
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	14	11	13	7
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	33	27	32	24
7992	7992	Public golf courses	20	17	19	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. **Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
78, 79	**78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84**	**Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures**—Con.				
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	60	101	51	91
7996	7996	Amusement parks	9	8	8	8
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	94	104	86	91
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	181	184	155	162
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	11	10	9	7
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	4	9	4	9
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	168	165	142	146
80 ex. 806	**80 ex. 806**	**Health services, except hospitals**	**5 250**	**4 727**	**4 977**	**4 545**
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2 210	2 077	2 092	1 995
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 219	1 110	1 174	1 060
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	309	276	292	263
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	261	207	247	196
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	285	265	266	254
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	385	335	344	325
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories	169	162	155	150
8071	8071	Medical laboratories	94	78	85	74
8072	8072	Dental laboratories	74	84	70	76
8049; 808, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	443	295	407	282
81	**81**	**Legal services**	**2 056**	**1 773**	**1 871**	**1 652**
823, 4, 9	**823, 4, 9**	**Selected educational services**	**95**	**95**	**87**	**86**
823	823	Libraries	1	1	1	1
824	824	Vocational schools	38	40	37	35
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	56	54	49	50
83	**83**	**Social services**	**670**	**551**	**583**	**505**
835	835	Child day care services	546	460	473	422
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	124	91	110	83
891	**871**	**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services**	**663**	**733**	**614**	**698**
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services	425	434	387	414
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services	147	196	141	187
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services	91	103	86	97
893	**872**	**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services**	**1 158**	**927**	**1 079**	**864**
892, 9	**89**	**Other services**	**290**	**(NC)**	**253**	**(NC)**

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals	**2 000**	**1 836**	**1 921**	**1 795**
7011 pt., 7032, 704	**7032, 704**	**Hotels, camps, and membership lodging**	**60**	**(NC)**	**57**	**(NC)**
7391, 2, 7	**873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744**	**Research, testing, and consulting services**	**11**	**10**	**11**	**10**
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2	2	2	2
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	7	6	7	6
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	2	2	2	2
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	**792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84**	**Selected amusement, recreation, and related services**	**124**	**98**	**118**	**95**
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	24	15	24	15
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	69	54	66	53
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Fairs	2	1	2	1
7999 pt., 84	84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	29	26	26	26
805, 8, 9	**8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9**	**Selected health services**	**108**	**91**	**107**	**89**
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	35	31	35	30
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities	46	45	46	44
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	27	15	26	15
81	**81**	**Legal aid societies and similar legal services**	**20**	**30**	**19**	**26**
823, 4, 9	**823, 4, 9**	**Selected educational services**	**37**	**26**	**33**	**25**
83	**83**	**Social services**	**747**	**645**	**729**	**624**
835	835	Child day care services	138	118	133	113
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	609	527	596	511
861, 2, 4, 9	**861, 2, 4, 9**	**Selected membership organizations**	**874**	**847**	**828**	**825**
861	861	Business associations	183	200	176	195
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	451	434	418	420
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	240	213	234	210
892	**8733**	**Noncommercial research organizations**	**19**	**(NC)**	**19**	**(NC)**

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

APPENDIX H.
Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972 or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)		1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)	
Code	Title	Code	Title
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7214	Diaper service
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7291	Tax return preparation services		
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.		
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7321	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies
7323	Credit reporting services		
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7335	Commercial photography	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics
7336	Commercial art and graphic design		
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7341	Window cleaning
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7349	Cleaning and maintenance services to dwellings and other buildings, n.e.c.
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.		
7363	Help supply services	7362	Temporary help supply services[1]
7371	Computer programming services	7372	Computer programming and other software services
7372	Prepackaged software		
7373	Computer integrated systems design		
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	7374	Data processing services
7375	Information retrieval services		
7376	Computer facilities management services		
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.
7378	Computer maintenance and repair		
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.		
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	7393	Detective agencies and protective services
7382	Security systems services		
7383	News syndicates	7351	News syndicates
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	7395	Photofinishing laboratories
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7396	Trading stamp services
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7399	Business services, n.e.c.
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing		
7521 pt.	Parking lots	7523	Parking lots
7521 pt.	Parking structures	7525	Parking structures
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	7531	Top and body repair shops
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7535	Paint shops
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops		
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops		
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.		
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7813	Motion picture production, except for television
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	7814	Motion picture and tape production for television
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	7823	Motion picture film exchanges
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	7824	Film or tape distribution for television
7841	Video tape rental	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7932	Billiard and pool establishments
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8011	Offices of physicians
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8021 pt.	Offices of dentists	8021	Offices of dentists
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.		
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.		
8082	Home health care services	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.		
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8241	Correspondence schools
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.
8322	Individual and family social services	8321	Individual and family social services[1]
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8411	Museums and art galleries
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8421	Arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens

See footnotes at end of table.

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)		1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)	
Code	Title	Code	Title
8711	Engineering services	8911	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services
8712	Architectural services		
8713	Surveying services		
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8931	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7391	Research and development laboratories
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	8922	Noncommercial research organizations
8734	Testing laboratories	7397	Testing laboratories
8741	Management services	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8742	Management consulting services		
8743	Public relations services		
8744	Facilities support management services	7369	Personnel supply services, n.e.c.[1]
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services

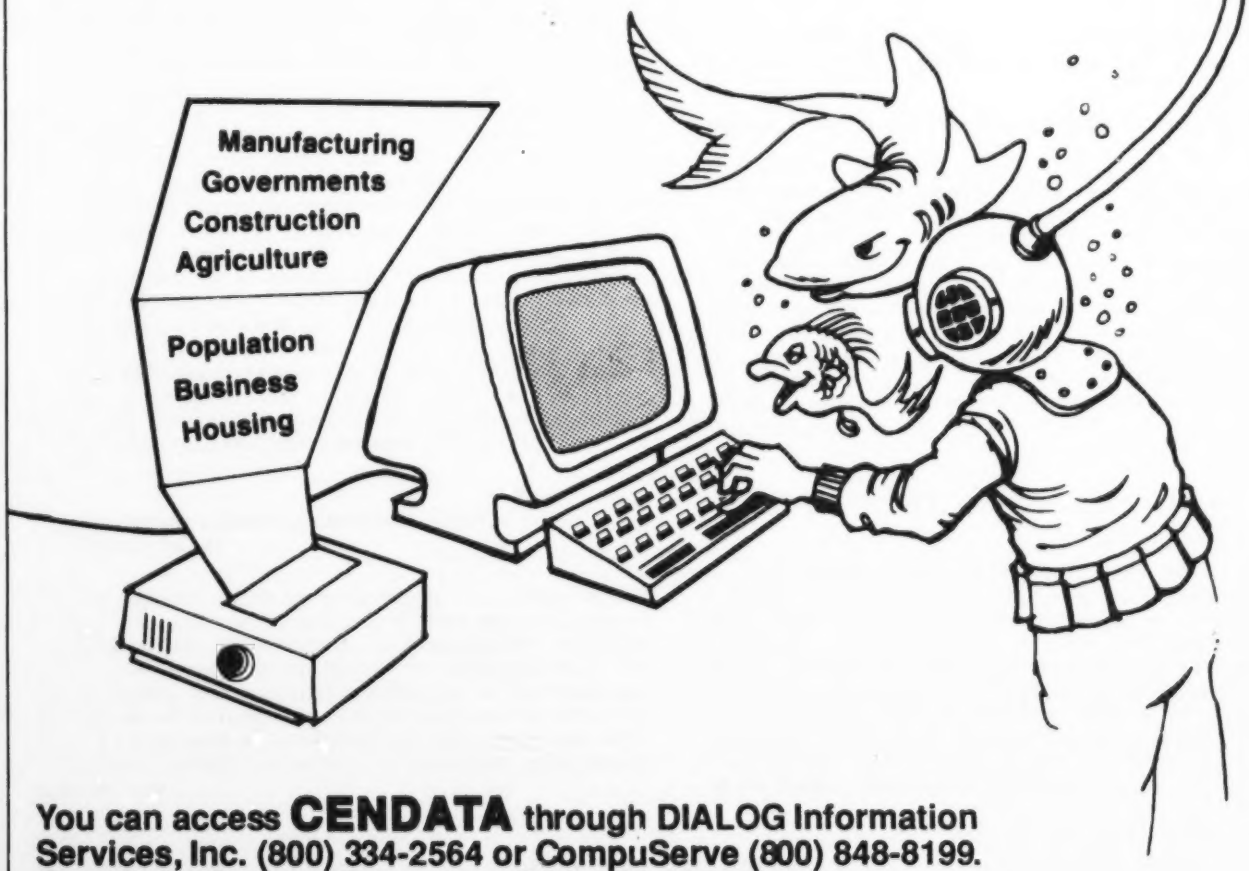
[1]There were SIC changes for this industry between 1972 and 1987. However, there were no significant differences in the way this industry was defined in the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries.

WHAT'S YOUR LINE?

It's ONLINE!

NOW whatever you do, wherever you go, we've got data for you. In more depth than ever—

CENDATA™—the Census Bureau's online system—instantly provides the facts you need for decisions in virtually every area. It covers everything from ingots to elections, from rental vacancies to retail sales, from median family income to milk cows in Minnesota.



You can access CENDATA through DIALOG Information Services, Inc. (800) 334-2564 or CompuServe (800) 848-8199. Or call the Census Bureau on (301) 763-2074 for more information.

Now key statistics are just a phone call away.

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1989-261-930:00159

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1987 Census of Service Industries containing data on service industries establishments in the United States are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

Final Reports

Geographic area series—52 reports (SC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report containing data for establishments with payroll is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, each State report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 350 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for 10 major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each State report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the State and MSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States Summary report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts/revenue are also shown for States and MSA's by kind of business.

For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1982 and 1987 also are shown.

Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (SC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and receipts/revenue by varied service classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Subject series—4 reports (SC87-S-1 to -4)

The first report (SC87-S-1) presents data for establishments with payroll, based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size statistics for firms by receipts/revenue size (including consideration by largest firms), by employment size, and by payroll of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented by kind of business and by size of establishment. Receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data are given.

A report (SC87-S-2) on [illegible] establishments, receipts, and operating expenses, showing data for the United States by major kind of business, for establishments operated [illegible] and by size of establishment. Data are presented by [illegible] size of establishment, receipts/revenue, payroll, employment, and [illegible].

Two other reports (SC87-S-3 and SC87-S-4) present data on [illegible] and [illegible] establishments. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and for [illegible] by kind of business.

Microfiche

[illegible] report is available on microfiche [illegible] and [illegible] are also available on microfiche [illegible].

Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Disks

[illegible] are available on magnetic computer tapes and compact disks read only memory (CD-ROM) for the selected [illegible]. These tapes and disks will provide the same information found on the hard copies, as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics available from [illegible]. Customized data products are available for users who wish to exchange magnetic tapes to process large amounts of data. These products and accompanying technical documentation are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.